

# SCRAP BOOK



BASEBALL . . . . TENNIS 1936



News Items in this Book are from  
the Providence JOURNAL-BULLETIN,  
Unless indicated otherwise

1 2 3 4 5

16 Providence College Athletic Association

15 **Season Base Ball Ticket**

14 This Ticket entitles the holder to admission to each home  
Base Ball contest at Hendricken Field during the 1936 season.  
This ticket is non-transferable and if presented by anyone other  
than the Owner will be forfeited. If lost, mislaid, or stolen, this  
ticket will not be replaced, nor will any refund be made on such  
account. Admittance at Press Gate, Only.

2 \_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of Owner

13 12 11 10 9

8 7 6



# 27 Games Listed on Providence College's 1936

## Baseball Schedule

### FRIAR NINE TO OPEN SEASON

### AGAINST PRINCETON APRIL 11



Contest With Waseda U. of  
Japan Pending. — Coach  
Jack Egan to Have 13  
Lettermen Available

noon by John E. Farrell, graduate manager, is the longest prepared for a Friar nine since 1929, and will provide some of the most rugged opposition ever arranged for a Black and White team.

Contests are listed with Brown, Holy Cross, Rhode Island, Boston College, St. John's, Princeton, Dartmouth, Army, New Hampshire, Villanova, Long Island University, Springfield, Tufts and Waseda University, the last named still pending, however.

The schedule follows:

April 11, Princeton at Princeton  
April 12, St. John's at Brooklyn  
April 13, open  
April 14, Long Island at Brooklyn  
April 15, Army at West Point  
April 16, Stroudsburg Teachers at E. Stroudsburg.  
April 17, Villanova at Villanova  
April 18, C. C. N. Y. at New York  
April 25, Holy Cross at Providence  
April 29, New Hampshire at Durham  
April 30, Dartmouth at Hanover  
May 2, Rhode Island at Kingston  
May 3, St. John's at Providence  
May 6, Springfield at Providence  
May 8, Stroudsburg Teachers at Providence  
May 9, Brown at Aldrich Field  
May 14, Villanova at Providence  
May 16, Brown at Aldrich Field  
May 20, Lowell Textile at Providence  
May 22, Tufts at Providence  
May 23, Holy Cross at Worcester  
May 30, Rhode Island at Providence  
June 3, Long Island University at Providence  
June 6, Boston College at Providence  
June 9, Alumni at Providence  
June 11, Boston College at Providence  
June 13, Boston College at Boston  
June 14, Waseda University of Japan (pending)

With the schedule opening with the trip which will extend as far south as Princeton, Villanova and East Stroudsburg, local followers of the team will have to await the Holy Cross game listed for Providence on April 25th for the opening view of the team in action in a contest. Three games are listed with Boston College, instead of two. Two of the three will be played on Hendricken Field, the first on June 6th and the second on June 11th, the latter date being Commencement Day at Providence College.

Holy Cross, beaten only by Providence last spring, will come here on April 25th, and the Friars will go to Worcester on May 23rd. Rhode Island State College will be met at Kingston on May 2nd, and in Providence on May 30th, Memorial Day. Brown will be met in two games, both on Aldrich Field, on May 9th and May 16th.

Providence is looking ahead to another great season with a great lot of talented material. Only five members of last year's squad are missing. Leo Marion, last year's captain and first baseman, has signed with the Giants after a great summer with Richmond in the Piedmont League. Johnny Madden, third baseman, is angling for a league contract this spring. Joe Lefebvre, one of the 'Varsity catchers, has dropped out of college, as has Ed Eldredge, Sophomore pitcher from Middlebury. Joe Curnane, Sophomore candidate for first base, was forced to withdraw from college last fall due to illness.

To offset those losses, Egan will draw on some likely material from a Freshman team that won 11 successive games last spring to become the first undefeated Friar nine in the history of the college.

Coach Egan will call on a list of 13 lettermen for his nucleus for this year's team, the list including Karl Sherry, Fred Collins, Marshall Brooks and Thomas Hammond, pitchers; John McCabe, John Reid and Alfred Hagstrom, catchers; Raymond Belliveau, second base; Milton Bleiden and Edward Banaan, shortstops and an entire outfield of Thomas Hazell, Charles Gallagher and Capt. Omer Landry.



Altogether, Egan will have a squad of 10 pitchers, including in addition to the letter-men, Walter Doolan, Frank McCarthy, Frank Zavadskis, J. Victor Lynch, Paul Ryan and Thomas Moher.

Additional catchers include John Lengyel, Charles Kelly and William Spinnler.

Other candidates not included in the letter-listing: Ralph Coleman, Albert Soar, Lawrence Marion and Leo Fischer, first basemen; Patrick Morrison and Vincent Ahearn, second base, William Moge, Dominic Minicucci and Charles Gaffney, third base, Leo Ploski, short, and Outfielders John Smith, Joseph McHenry, Edward Bobinski, John Crowley, Thomas Appleton, John Kossick and Norman Eichner.

Long Island University is the only newcomer to the list. The Farmington team has a fine record in baseball. Yale, due to a conflict in dates, will not appear on the schedule for the first time in five years.

Efforts are still under way to bring one or two major league teams to Providence to meet the Friars, and Graduate Manager Farrell hopes to have something definite on arrangements in that direction to announce in the near future.

Efforts are being made to arrange indoor drills to start the latter part of this month so that the team will be ready for heavy going when it leaves for the spring trip.

Last spring the Friars won 12, lost eight and tied one game. P. C. won the State title by defeating Rhode Island twice and turning back Brown two of three games.

#### BY JOE NUTTER

The Providence College varsity baseball team will play a schedule of 27 games this spring, opening with Princeton on April 11th and closing with Waseda University of Japan on June 14th.

Jack Egan, veteran baseball player and official who took up the coaching of the Friar nine after the season's preparation opened last spring, will again direct the Dominicans.

Providence College will undertake a spring trip of eight days, the longest ever arranged for a Friar nine. The team will play seven games in eight days and the trip will come during the Easter recess.

The schedule announced this after-

# FRIAR BASEBALL

## PRACTICE OPENS

23 Players Report to Coach

Jack Egan.—Light Work

Comprises Drill.

With a turnout of 23 players out of an estimated squad of 35, the Providence College baseball campaign for 1936 was opened yesterday with a session of limbering-up work. The opening-day squad held practice on Hendricken Field, which was in better condition than had been expected.

Ideal weather prevailed and drew out more candidates than is usual for the first day of drilling. The absentees are expected to appear for practice within the week and the squad will be limited to 35.

Eight of the 10 pitchers who will make up the twirling staff were on hand. Fred "Lefty" Collins, south-paw who pitched the Friars to eight triumphs last year, was missing. Collins may undergo an operation to have his tonsils removed and will report as soon as he is able.

Karl Sherry, winning pitcher against Holy Cross at Hendricken Field when the Friars ended the Crusaders' victory streak last season, reported in fine condition. Frank Donahue, Frank McCarthy and Walter Doolan of last year's Varsity staff were present along with Vic Lynch, Frank Zavadskis and Paul Ryan, stalwarts on the Freshman pitching staff last year.

Four catchers turned out yesterday, including John McCabe, John Reid, Gus Hagstrom and Jack Lengyel. Lengyel is a Sophomore find who is expected to command attention before the season gets underway.

The infielders included Hank Soar, Ralph Coleman and Leo Fischer, first basemen; Vincent Ahern and Ed Banahan, second basemen; Milt Blieden and Charlie Gaffney, shortstops; Bill Moge, third baseman. Of the outfield group, which will number eight players at full strength, only John Crowley was out for practice.

Charlie Gallagher, regular outfielder last year, is under observation at St. Joseph's Hospital. Charlie cut his foot during a recent basketball game and the cut became infected. It is not known when he will be able to report for baseball.



# Friars May Be Stronger With Willow

## Dominicans Will Miss Marion, But Several Sophs Have Hitting Promise

By GERALD PRIOR

(News-Tribune Sports Writer)

Providence College in baseball this season will miss the batting punch supplied by the graduated Leo



Gerald Prior

Marion's powerful poling, but it's possible that the Friars will have more all-around strength with the hickory than they did last year.

Coach Jack Egan won't get optimistic about the Friars' chances of being that rarity among college nines — a team of real hitters—but even the

cautious Old Massachusetts admits his squad has possibilities of developing into a gang of adequate stickers.

The answer to this question rests largely upon how the incoming Sophomores are going to perform against 'varsity pitching, just as the answer to the calibre of the Friar pitching rests upon how well—or ill—the Sophomore pitching prospects fare in their first year against 'varsity batters.

### MOGE CAN CLOUT 'EM

There is, for instance, Bill Moge, the stocky lad who seems to have the strangle hold on the 'varsity third base job. He hit as a Freshman and there's considerable reason to believe that he'll do the same in the 'varsity ranks. In fact, it's a fair shot that he'll do a bit better with the stick than the lad he replaces, Co-Captain Johnny Madden, of last year's squad. If so, there's one item of added offensive strength.

At first base, where Marion cavorted when he wasn't training his guns on opposing pitchers at the plate, the chances are that either Ralph Coleman, a Junior, or Leo Fischer, a Sophomore, will fit into the picture, and both have potentialities as hitters.

Fischer, a left-hander, did his bit with the Freshman as far as hitting went last year. Coleman failed to show much batting power in his attempts to land himself a 'varsity berth last spring, but during the summer he hit 'em high, far and handsome in the Providence Amateur League. Neither of the pair is the socker that the free-swinging Marion was, but, at the same time, neither one, at top form, shapes up, as a weak sister with the bat.

At second base Ray Belliveau, last year's veteran, did well enough, particularly in an occasional pinch, and Vin Ahearn, the oncoming Sophomore, also has his possibilities.

### PLOSKI ALSO THREAT

At shortstop the veteran performer in the person of Milt Bleiden more than held his own with the squad in hitting last year. And at the same time, Leo Ploski, who's Milt's most dangerous rival for the spot, comes up from the Freshman team with the reputation of being better than average at lacing them.

Last year's outfield of Capt. Omer Landry, Charlie Gallagher and Tom Hazell has a long-distance hitter in Hazell and doubtful quantities in Landry and Gallagher. Landry had a poor season at the plate last year, but did well as a Sophomore the season before. He may find his stride again this year. Gallagher, recovering from a leg infection, has yet to don a uniform this season, although he is expected back next week. In top form, he should be able to hold up his end of the attack.

Among the Sophomore candidates for the outer gardens, Tommy Appleton shows real promise as a hitter. And also there's Ed Robinski, the basketball centre. He didn't set the river afire with his batting last spring with the Freshmen, but in his schoolboy days he was a real siege gun for New Haven high.

### LENGYEL SHOULD HELP

Jack Lengyel, leading Sophomore candidate for a catching post, carries with him a powerful threat at the plate, as he amply proved on several occasions for the Freshmen. He'll be a real asset to the squad's offensive push.

Hank Soar, who's making a bid to land regular work at either first base or catch, failed to show his real ability as a hitter in the few chances he had last year, but nevertheless must be rated as a threat with the bat on the form he displayed in high school.

In general, it appears that there are enough newcomers with possibilities as batsmen to indicate that the Friars even with Marion's big cannon missing, will be able to cause opposing pitchers considerable grief.



# Long List for Friar Nine

Providence NEWS-TRIBUNE

Prospects Bright as P. C. Arranges Most Extensive Card Since 1929; Long Island U. On, Yale Off Slate

By GERALD PRIOR

(News-Tribune Sports Writer)

Old Master Jack Egan has some pretty fair baseball material to work with from his coach's chair at Providence College this year, and he'll need it all, judging from the 27-game schedule announced today for the Friars by Graduate Manager of Athletics John E. Farrell.



Gerald Prior

That lengthy list, the longest and classiest the Friars have faced since 1929, doesn't include a couple of games which may be played

with major league teams, if negotiations now in progress are successfully carried through.

One of the games among the listed 27 is still in the pending stages. That's a booking with Waseda University, Japanese college champs, which will be played here June 14, if the Nipponese titlists make the trip to the United States they are now planning.

Aside from the usual annual fixtures with Brown, Holy Cross, Boston College, Rhode Island State and St. John's University, other features are games with Princeton, Dartmouth, Army, New Hampshire, Villanova, Long Island University, Springfield and Tufts.

## SEVEN-GAME TRIP

The Friars will step right off into the big time, with an eight-day early spring trip in the course of which the team will play seven games inside of eight days.

The trip will open with a game at Princeton, Saturday, April 11, and will close a week later with the City College of New York contest. In the interim the Friars will take on St. John's, Long Island University, Army, Stroudsburg Teachers and Villanova.

It's an annual feature on the Friar schedule—this early spring trip—but never before have the Black and White baseballers attempted such an ambitious away-from-home program.

Long Island University, which had one of the best baseball records in the East last spring and at present is tipping them all over in basketball, is the only newcomer on the Dominican list this year. The New Yorkers entertain the Friars April 14 and come here June 3. A conflict in dates has resulted in the absence of Yale from the slate for the first time in five years.

Thirteen of the games, including the pending clash with Waseda, are scheduled for Hendricken Field. With the two Brown games, at Aldrich Field on May 9 and 16, there'll be plenty of opportunity for local fans to see the Friars in action.

Instead of the customary two games with Boston College, three contests have been scheduled, with two of them slated for Hendricken Field. The first game of the series is listed for June 6 here and the second June 11, which will be Commencement Day for the Friars. The third will be played at Boston June 13.

## THE SCHEDULE

The schedule (games at Hendricken Field unless specified otherwise):

April 11, Princeton at Princeton, N. J.; 12, St. John's University at Brooklyn; 13, open; 14, Long Island University at Brooklyn; 15, Army at West Point, N. Y.; 16, Stroudsburg Teachers at East Stroudsburg, Pa.; 17, Villanova at Villanova, Pa.; 18, City College at New York city.

April 25, Holy Cross; 29, New Hampshire at Durham, N. H.; 30, Dartmouth at Hanover, N. H.; May 2, Rhode Island at Kingston; May 3, St. John's University; 6, Springfield; 8, Stroudsburg Teachers; 9, Brown at Aldrich Field; 14, Villanova; 16, Brown at Aldrich Field; 20, Lowell Textile; 22, Tufts; 23, Holy Cross at Worcester; 30, Rhode Island (Memorial Day); June 3, Long Island University; 6, Boston College; 9, Alumni; 11, Boston College; 13, Boston College at Boston; 14, Waseda University of Japan (pending).

Despite the strength of the schedule there's a general feeling of optimism among Friar supporters regarding the Friars' prospects of battling over the trail to regain the high place the Black and White has held among Eastern College baseball nines in the past.

## WON 12 IN 1935

Coach Egan, replacing the late Jack Flynn at the helm last year had to work on a squad composed largely of Sophomores. The team won 12 games, lost eight and tied one. It captured the State college title by beating Rhode Island State twice and taking two out of three from Brown. One of the big gems in the season's collection was a victory over Holy Cross that marked the only time the Crusaders were tumbled all season.

The only regulars from last year's squad missing this year are Leo Marion, first baseman, who goes South with the Giants, after a good summer with Richmond in the Piedmont League following his graduation last June, and Johnny Madden, who also is lining up for a pro league berth this spring.

Three other members from last year's squad also are missing. They are Joe LeFebvre, catcher; Ed Eldredge, southpaw pitcher, and Joe Curnane, first base candidate, all of whom have withdrawn from college.

## HEALTHY OUTLOOK

In general, it's a healthy outlook for the Friars, what with the bulk of the 1935 regulars on hand together with a flock of highly talented youngsters from last year's freshman team, which went through 11 games without defeat.

The Friars hope to get indoor practice started by the end of this month. They're making efforts to obtain use of one of the local armories to replace the meagre facilities for indoor drill at the college. The team has had the additional advantage of practice last fall.

## PLAYER PROSPECTS

Here's the way the squad shapes up:

**Pitchers:** Fred "Lefty" Collins and Karl Sherry, right-hander, aces of last year's squad and lettermen. Marshall Brooks and Tom Hammond, both right-handers and both lettermen. Wally Doolan and Frank McCarthy, juniors, and Frank Zav-

adkis, Vic Lynch, Paul Ryan and Thomas Moher, Sophomores, Zavadkis, Lynch and Ryan all showed plenty of stuff with the Frosh. The Friars aren't exactly poor in pitchers, but they can use them all, especially during that opening trip.

**Catchers:** Jack Reid, Johnny McCabe and Gus Hagstrom, all lettermen. Jack Lengyel, Charles Kelley and Bill Spinnler, Sophomores. Lengyel, a real star with the Freshmen, has been counted upon to aid a department that was a big worry through most of last season.

**First Basemen:** Ralph Coleman, junior, and Hank Soar, the football star, also a junior. Both were members of the squad last year but saw little service. Laurence Marion and Leo Fischer, Sophomores.

**Second Basemen:** Ray Belliveau, letterman; Paddy Morrison, senior, and Vin Ahearn, promising Sophomore.

**Shortstops:** Milt Bleiden and Ed Banahan, juniors and lettermen, and Leo Ploski, crack Freshman performer last year.

**Third Basemen:** Bill Moge, Sophomore, who turned in some grand performances with the Freshmen, which, if repeated, seem likely to land him the 'Varsity berth. Dom Minicucci and Charley Gaffney, also Sophomores.

**Outfielders:** The big three of last year, Capt. Omer Landry, in left field, Charley Gallagher, in centre field and Tom Hazell, in right field, all ready for action again, which would seem to take care of the situation. But there are such brilliant Sophomores as Ed Bobinski, Tommy Appleton and John Crowley to be considered. Also Joe McHenry, senior; John Smith, junior, and John Kossick and Norm Eichner, Sophomores.



# Egan Expects Sophomores to Bolster Weak Spots

Practice Sessions Will Start  
Tomorrow Afternoon If  
Weather Permits.

Increased strength in reserve material makes baseball prospects at Providence College much brighter for the coming season than they were a year ago. Coach Jack Egan, starting his second campaign as director of Friar diamond activities, believes that his Sophomores, who, a year ago, were members of the undefeated P. C. Freshman nine, will bolster this year's team in the spots which were weak last season.

The soft-spoken Providence College baseball strategist hopes to launch the Friars' pre-season practice sessions tomorrow afternoon, weather conditions permitting. If the practice diamond adjacent to Hendricken field has dried out sufficiently by tomorrow, the Friar squad will be called out for limbering-up work.

Should outdoor workouts prove inadvisable the battery candidates will work out in the college auditorium.

Providence's Freshman team had an undefeated season last year, winning 11 games. The team worked together well, defeating some of the representative college Freshman and prep school nines of New England. By defeating Brown and Rhode Island State Freshmen, the Friar yearlings annexed the city and State titles. From this team many capable recruits will come up to 'Varsity competition this season.

Among them will be a trio of pitchers who should fit into the squad with ease, bringing much-needed support to the staff of twirlers. Paul Ryan, Frank Zavadskis and Victor Lynch are the Sophomores who will be counted on to strengthen the 'Varsity pitching group which boasts a pair of standouts in Fred "Lefty" Collins and Karl Sherry.

Promising catchers from the Sophomore ranks are Jack Lengyel and Charles Kelly. Both are capable backstops and will provide John Reid, Gus Hagstrom and John McCabe, 'Varsity catchers, with some wholesome competition. Reid has come to the fore rapidly and is expected to be a hard man to oust as he combines catching skill with able batting.

Last year the Friars lacked infield replacements and a delay in practice sessions at the start of the campaign forced Coach Egan to do the best he could with the available material. He was not able to school any of his squad for substitute infield duty. But this year that difficulty will be largely solved by Leo Ploski and Vincent Ahearn, shortstops; Bill Moge, third base, and Leo Fisher, first base.

The Freshman outfield of last season is expected to be intact for 'Varsity competition this year. Coach Egan rates this trio just a shade under his 'Varsity outfield so that the Friars should not be troubled with worries in this department. Ed Bobinski and Tom Appleton turned in some good work last year in the Freshman garden and the 'Varsity trio of Capt. Omer Landry, Charlie Gallagher and Tom Hazell will be back for another campaign.

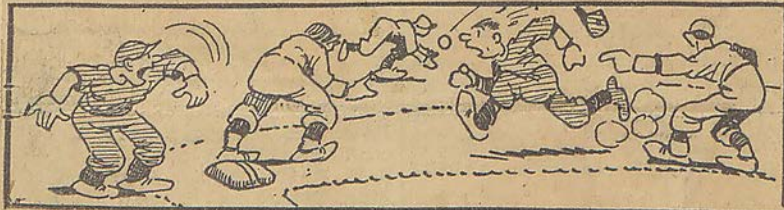
This added strength the Friar squad will have for 1936 will be welcome in view of the rugged schedule the Dominicans will tackle, starting at Princeton on April 11. There will then follow six games within the space of seven days against some of the East's outstanding teams, including Army, Villanova and St. John's of Brooklyn. The home season opens on April 25 against Holy Cross.



**PROVIDENCE COLLEGE IS GOING TO TACKLE RATHER  
AMBITIOUS BASEBALL PROGRAM THIS SPRING**

Providence College, which is rapidly coming to the fore in athletics among New England institutions of higher education, is going to take up a rather ambitious baseball program this Spring, Graduate Manager of Athletics Johnny Farrell having made up a 27-game schedule which starts with an Easter trip of eight days.

This trip opens at Princeton, N. J., on April 11 and concludes against C. C. N. Y. at New York City on April 18. In addition to Princeton and C. C. N. Y., the Friars will play St. Johns (Brooklyn), Long Island University, West Point, State Teachers College at East Stroudsburg, Pa., and Villanova, while on the road.



The home season will open at Providence on April 25 with Holy Cross, and the Friars come to Fitton Field for a return engagement with the Purple on May 23. Farrell writes that he is working on a game with Waseda University of Tokyo, Japan, providing the Nipponese come to the States this Spring, as they plan at present.

The veteran Jack Egan, who took over the coaching reins last year following the demise of Jack Flynn, will again direct the Providence College squad. Jack has 13 lettermen available with quite a few promising Freshmen coming up. It will be remembered that Providence College was the only opponent able to defeat Jack Barry's Holy Cross outfit in 1935.



1                    2                    3                    4                    5

**Providence College Athletic Association**

---

**Season Base Ball Ticket**

This Ticket entitles the holder to admission to each home Base Ball contest at Hendricken Field during the 1936 season. This ticket is non-transferable and if presented by anyone other than the Owner will be forfeited. If lost, mislaid, or stolen, this ticket will not be replaced, nor will any refund be made on such account. Admittance at Press Gate, Only.

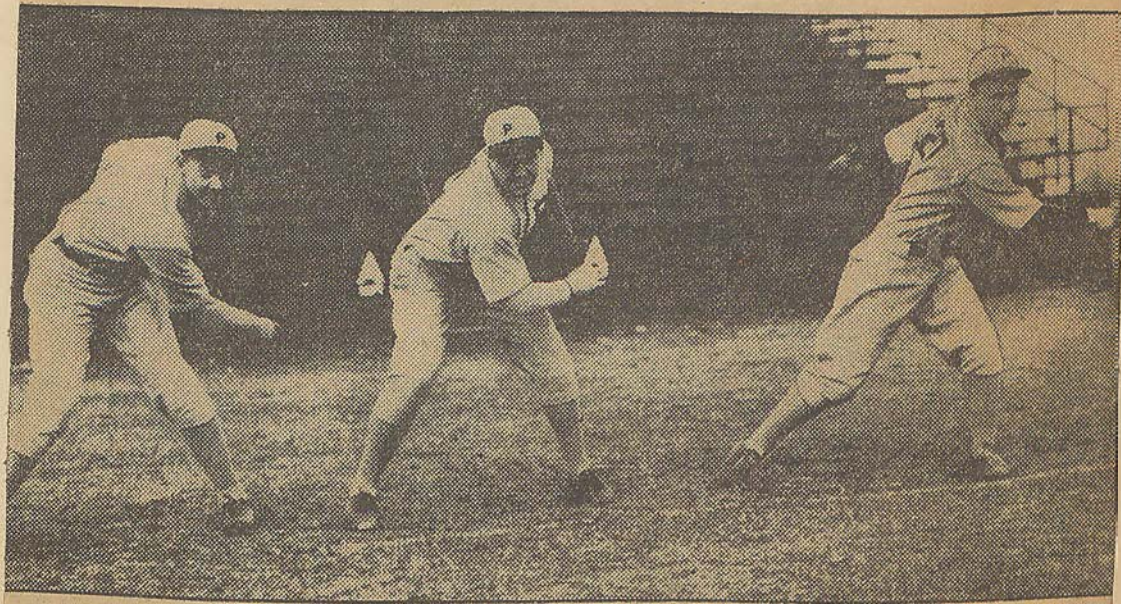
72

---

Signature of Owner

13                    12                    11                    10                    9

## *Moving Up to Friar Varsity Staff*



Three of the outstanding pitchers on last year's Providence College freshman baseball team are shown above as they worked out with the varsity. All three are sophomores and are expected to be strong contenders for varsity berths. Left to right, Vic Lynch, Paul Ryan and Frank Zavadskis.



# FRIARS WILL PLAY TIGERS TOMORROW

Game Postponed from Yesterday; Zavadskis Choice  
Against St. John's.

LINEUPS IN BROOKLYN	
ST. JOHN'S U.	PROVIDENCE
Tallon, m	If, Landry (C)
Salerno, 2	s, Blieden
Zenir, 1b	1b, Coleman
Dixson, p	3, Moge
Polzer, s	r, Hazell
Testagrossa, 3	2, Belliveau
Leary, lf	c, Lengyel
Joyce, c	m, Gallagher
Darrigan, rf	p, Zavadskis

Princeton, N. J., April 11.—Wet grounds forced the postponement of the Providence College-Princeton game here today and arrangements were completed to stage the game on Monday, an open date on the P. C. schedule. Originally the Friars planned to practice in the Yankee Stadium on Monday.

Providence, starting a week's trip through the Metropolitan New York area, is now faced with the task of meeting competition on seven successive days. Under the revised schedule Coach Jack Egan will probably shift his lineup of starting pitchers.

Tomorrow the Friars meet St. John's at Dexter Park in Brooklyn. This game will start at 1:15 o'clock. Frank Zavadskis, Sophomore pitcher from Cleveland and one of the leading twirlers on the P. C. Freshman team last year, will be in line for the hurling with Jack Lengyel, New Haven Sophomore, catching. Fred Collins, slated to face the Tigers today, will start against Princeton on Monday.

Last year the Friars played a 4-4 tie with St. John's in Brooklyn. In a return game in Providence Karl Sherry, then a Sophomore, held the Redmen to two hits as the Friars scored a 9-1 victory.

In recent games St. John's has topped Wagner College, 10-7, and lost an 8-2 decision to the Blackbirds of Long Island University. Although the Redmen staged a good all-round game against N. Y. U. last week they were nipped, 8-7, as N. Y. U., behind, 7-6, scored twice in the last half of the ninth inning.

Joe Coppo, who has done only relief pitching for the Redmen so far this season, is expected to receive his first starting assignment tomorrow. The Redmen have the heavy hitting Bill Dixon, a veteran of the last two seasons, and Frank McGuire, promising Junior, on their pitching staff this year.

Dixson has not fared so well and has held a right field in recent games where he has turned in outstanding defensive play. He bats in the clean-up position, and is one of the most experienced players on the Saints' roster. Coppo has done well as a relief hurler.

A change has been made in the opening date of the Providence College Freshman baseball season. The yearlings will start the campaign a day ahead of the original date, embarking on their 11-game schedule on Tuesday afternoon, April 21. Marianapolis College will be host to the P. C. first year men in Thompson, Conn., on that date.

Head Coach Joe McGee will speak at an assembly in the Providence College auditorium on the morning of April 16, the day classes resume at the college, concerning spring football practice. Coach Carl Merritt, new member of the P. C. staff, may also address the students. The Friar football candidates will be called out on Monday, April 20, for a three weeks' spring practice session.



## PRINCETON, FRIAR GAME CANCELLED

Dominicans List Twin Bill  
Tomorrow Against St. John's  
and Long Island U.

New York, N. Y., April 13.—Continued inclement weather forced the cancellation today of the scheduled game between Providence College and Princeton, and as a result the Friars will endeavor to open their campaign tomorrow afternoon in Brooklyn in a twin bill against St. John's University and Long Island University.

The Princeton game, postponed from last Saturday because of wet grounds, is definitely cancelled now as the Friars will be unable to extend their trip to meet the Tigers next week.

The cancellation of today's game may result in the selection of Fred Collins to face Long Island's undefeated nine tomorrow instead of Frank Zavadskis. Collins was slated to pitch today. Efforts were started this morning to arrange for an indoor drill for the Friars at the Fordham Gymnasium.



Game played: April 14, 1936

LONG ISLAND UNIVERSITY		PROVIDENCE COLLEGE	
ab	rb	ab	rb
Grant H.	1 1 2 1	Landry H.	2 0 0 0
Caruso 2b	1 1 2 4	Bleden ss	3 0 2 2 3
Norton 1f	1 0 0 1	Coleman 1b	3 1 1 1 0
Abramowitz 1b	1 0 1 10	Moge 3b	4 0 1 1 2
Fonte 3b	4 1 1 1	Hazell rf	4 0 0 0 0
Bender ss	2 1 0 4	Belleveu 2b	4 1 1 5 5
Rosenblum	3 1 1 2	Lengyel c	3 0 0 5 1
Lowce	3 0 1 3	Gallagher m	4 0 1 0 0
Mitchell p	4 0 0 1	Collins p	2 1 1 0 3
Hammond	1 0 0 0	Hammond p	1 0 0 0 1

Totals 28 7 8 27 19  
 Innings 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 Long Island 1 0 1 0 0 4 1 0 x—7  
 Providence 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1—2  
 Errors—Bleden 2, Coleman Caruso, Abramowitz Fonte. Hits off—Collins 5 in 6 innings Hammond 3 in 3. Two base hits—Lowe, Grant. Sacrifice hits—Coleman, Caruso, Norton. Double plays—Mitchell to Bender, Fonte to Caruso to Abramowitz; Mitchell to Bender to Abramowitz; Belleveu to Coleman. Struck out—by Collins 4. Base on balls—by Collins 5. Wild pitches—Mitchell 3. Passed balls—Lengyel 2. Hit by pitched ball—by Mitchell (Landry). First base on errors—Providence 2, Long Island 2. Left on base—Providence 3, Long Island 4. Umpires—Russell and Crenny. Time of game 1h. 55m.

# FRIARS SUBDUE ST. JOHN'S 4 TO 3 IN FIRST GAME

## Then Drop 7-2 Decision to Long Island University at Brooklyn.

(Special to The Providence Journal) Brooklyn, April 14—The Providence College Varsity baseball team opened its campaign here today by splitting a twin bill with the two leading college nines of Brooklyn, downing the St. John's University outfit 4 to 3 in the opener and then bowing 7 to 2 to the undefeated Long Island University. The game marked the first intercollegiate double header in the East where one team met two opponents in the same afternoon.

Frank Zavadskis, Sophomore hurler from Cleveland was the hero of the Friars victory over St. John's when he not only hurled fine ball in his varsity debut, but also chipped in with two timely hits, the second of which produced the Friars winning run in the eighth inning. In the nightcap Fred Collins, though somewhat off his form of a year ago, pitched well until the sixth inning when Long Island used an error, two walks, and two hits to collect four runs and settle the game. Tom Hammond hurled the last three innings of the tilt with the Blackbirds and was nicked for three hits and one run.

Zavadskis was in trouble in the first inning of the tilt with the Red-men when he hit Salerno, walked Zenir, and allowed Dixson's infield roller to get away from him to fill the bases with but one away, but the Friar sophomore fanned Leary and forced Testagrossa to pop to Reid to end the rally.

In the fourth inning St. John's scored all its runs. With one away Carey dropped a Texas Leaguer in centre and raced to third when Keane doubled sharply to left. Coppo boosted a long drive into right field which Hazell lost in the sun, the ball falling fair, and scoring two runners, while Coppo pulled up at second. Tajlon continued the attack when he singled to left, but Landry's fast fielding held Coppo at third. Salerno walked, filling the bases, and then Zenir drove Hazell to the fence for his drive, with Coppo scoring after the catch. Dixson fled to Landry to complete the inning.

Providence had a fine scoring chance in the fifth after two were out. Zavadskis singled and Landry beat out a roller along third, Bleden was safe on a roller to short when Testagrossa failed in his attempt to get Landry at second. With the bases full Coleman had his bid for a hit scooped up by Zenir for the final out at first.

In the following frame, however, the Friars came through with a rally which tied the score. Moge beat out a roller past the pitching box and went to second on the overthrow to first. Hazell walked, and Belleveu hit to Coppo who forced Moge at third. Reid poked a hit into short right and the bases were crowded. Coppo had trouble pitching to Gallagher and finally walked him to force in the first Providence run. Zavadskis hit a long fly to right and Belleveu scored after the catch, and a moment later Reid scampered over the plate with the tying marker when Landry smashed a hard line single into centrefield. Bleden fled to left to halt the attack.

In the Long Island game Collins started trouble for himself when he walked Grant, the first batter to face him. Caruso moved him up a peg, and he reached third while Belleveu was throwing out Norton at first. Abramowitz hit a slow roller between first base and the pitching mound and Coleman came in for the ball, with Collins too late in reaching first for the toss. On this play Grant scored the first run of the game.

Providence tied the score in the third through the wildness of Frank Mitchell, transfer hurler of the locals from Indiana University. With two out Collins hit hard to Fonte who pegged wildly to first, allowing the Friar hurler to reach second on the error. Mitchell uncorked two wild pitches while hurling to Landry and Collins tallied on the miscues.

Long Island went ahead in the third when Grant doubled along the left field line and Caruso poked a hit into left field a moment later. Play continued very close for the next three innings until the sixth when the Friars lost a great opportunity to go ahead and then Long Island came through with its scoring surge in its half of the same canto.

Tomorrow the Friars move out of the Metropolitan area, going to West Point to open the home season of the Cadets. Karl Sherry will be Coach Egan's pitching choice, with John Reid as the catcher.

The scores:

PROVIDENCE		ST. JOHN'S UNIV.	
ab	rb	ab	rb
Landry, 1	5 0 3 2 0	Tallon, m.	4 0 2 1 0
Bleden, s	5 0 0 5	Salerno, 2	3 0 1 3 3
Coleman, 1	5 0 2 13 0	Ke Walsh, c	0 0 0 0 0
Moge, 3	4 0 2 2 1	Zenir, 1	4 0 0 10 1
Hazell, r	4 1 1 2 0	Dixson, r	5 0 2 4 0
Belleveu, 2	5 1 1 3 1	Leary, l	4 0 0 2 0
Reid, c	4 2 1 4 2	Testa'sa, 3	3 0 0 3 1
Gallagher, m	2 0 0 1 1	Bolzer, 3	1 0 0 0 0
Zavadskis, p	4 0 2 0 3	Carey, s	2 1 1 2 0
		Coppo, p	4 1 1 0 7

Totals 38 4 12 27 13 | Totals 34 3 9 27 15  
 Innings 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 Providence 0 0 0 0 3 0 1 0—3  
 St. John's 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0—3  
 Errors—Bleden, Moge, Testagrossa, Carey, Coppo. Stolen bases—Landry, Hazell, Tajlon. Two-base hits—Hazell, Dixson.

Keane, Coppo, Tajlon. Sacrifice hits—Moge, Gallagher, Keane. Struck out—By Zavadskis 3. Base on balls—Off Zavadskis 4. Off Coppo 2. Wild pitch—Coppo. Hit by pitched ball—By Zavadskis (Salerno). First base on errors—Providence 2, St. John's 1. Left on base—Providence 3, St. John's 10. Time of game—2h 7m. Umpires—Clinton and M. Long. ARan for Salerno in first inning.



Games played: April 14, 1936

# L. I. U. OVERCOMES PROVIDENCE, 7 TO 2

Friars Tie Score in Sixth and Win Game in Eighth to Gain Split in Twin Bill.

The undefeated Long Island University nine staged a four-run drive in the sixth frame to down Providence College, 7-2, in the second game of a twin bill at Dexter Park yesterday. In the opener Providence won from St. John's, 4-3.

It was the fifth straight for the Black Birds, who went into the sixth leading by 2-1. Dave Lowe featured this session with a long double to center, driving in three mates.

The Long Islanders tallied in the first when Harry Grant walked and advanced on Joe Caruso's sacrifice. A single past first delivered Grant. The Friars made up the deficit in the third. Dominick Fonte threw wild to first and Fred Collins made two bases on the misplay. Frank Mitchell, L. I. U. hurler, then made two wild pitches in succession, allowing Collins to score.

The Long Islanders were right back in their half of the third to take a one-run lead. Grant doubled to left and Caruso tallied him on a single to left.

The Friars scored three runs in the sixth to tie the score and added another in the eighth to down St. John's in the opener.

Frank Zavadskis, sophomore right-hander, although touched for nine hits, including four doubles, was in trouble in only one inning, the fourth, when the Redmen scored all their runs.

With the score tied at 3—all in the eighth, Providence pushed over the deciding run. Johnny Reid reached first on Phil Carey's error and advanced to second on Charlie Gallagher's sacrifice bunt. Then Zavadskis slammed a sharp single into right center, sending Reid home with the winning marker.

With the score knotted the Friars showed a new lease of life and gave Zavadskis brilliant support in the closing frames. In the eighth Providence cashed in for its winning score with Zavadskis the hero of the hour. Reid opened the inning by pushing a roller toward short which Carey booted. Gallagher moved him up to second, and then Zavadskis assured himself of his initial college victory by crashing a hard drive into centre field on which Reid scored easily from second.

The box scores:

FIRST GAME.													
PROVIDENCE					ST. JOHN'S								
ab.	r.	h.	po.	a.e.	ab.	r.	h.	po.	a.e.				
Landry, lf.	5	0	3	2	0	0	Tallon, cf.	4	0	2	1	0	0
Blieden, ss.	5	0	0	5	1	0	Salerno, 2b.	3	0	1	3	3	0
Coleman, 1b.	5	0	2	3	0	0	Zenir, 1b.	4	0	0	1	1	0
Moke, 3b.	4	0	2	2	1	1	Dixon, rf.	5	0	2	4	0	0
Hazell, rf.	4	1	1	2	0	0	Leary, lf.	4	0	0	2	0	0
Belliv'u, 2b.	5	1	1	3	1	0	Testag'a, 3b.	3	0	3	1	1	0
Reid, c.	4	2	1	4	2	0	Polzer, 3b.	1	0	0	0	0	0
Gallagher, cf.	2	0	0	1	1	0	Carey, 2b.	4	1	2	2	3	1
Zavadskis, p.	4	0	2	0	3	0	Keane, c.	2	1	1	2	0	0
							Coppo, p.	4	1	1	0	7	1
							aWalsh	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	38	4	12	27	13	2	Total	34	3	9	27	15	3

aRan for Salerno in first.  
 Providence ..... 0 0 0 0 3 0 1 0—4  
 St. John's..... 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0—3  
 Two-base hits—Dixon, Keane, Coppo, Hazell, Tallon. Sacrifices—Moke, Gallagher, Keane. Stolen bases—Landry, Hazell, Tallon. Bases on balls—Off Zavadskis 4, Coppo 2. Struck out—By Zavadskis 3, Coppo 1. Hit by pitcher—By Zavadskis (Salerno). Passed ball—Keane. Umpires—Clinton and Malone. Time of game—1:56.

SECOND GAME.													
PROVIDENCE					L. I. U.								
ab.	r.	h.	po.	a.e.	ab.	r.	h.	po.	a.e.				
Landry, lf.	2	0	0	0	0	0	Grant, lf.	3	3	2	1	0	0
Blieden, ss.	3	0	2	2	3	2	Caruso, 2b.	3	1	2	2	5	1
Coleman, 1b.	3	0	1	1	0	1	Norton, rf.	3	0	0	1	0	0
Moke, 3b.	4	0	1	1	2	0	Abram'z, 1b.	3	0	1	0	0	1
Hazell, rf.	4	0	0	0	0	0	Fonte, 3b.	4	1	1	1	5	1
Belliv'u, 2b.	4	1	1	5	5	0	Bender, ss.	2	1	0	4	1	0
Lengyel, c.	3	0	0	5	1	0	Pearlman, lf.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gallagher, cf.	4	0	1	0	0	0	R'lein, cf.	3	1	1	2	2	0
Collins, p.	2	1	1	0	3	0	Lowe, c.	3	0	1	3	2	0
Hammond, p.	1	0	0	0	1	0	Mitchell, p.	4	0	0	1	4	0
Total	30	2	7	24	13	3	Total	28	7	8	27	13	3

Providence ..... 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0—2  
 L. I. U. .... 1 0 1 0 0 4 1 0—7  
 Two-base hits—Grant, Lowe. Sacrifices—Caruso, Coleman, Norton. Left on bases—Providence 7, L. I. U. 4. Double plays—Mitchell and Bender; Fonte, Caruso and Abramowitz; Belliveau and Coleman; Hammond, Blieden and Coleman. Struck out—By Collins 4, Mitchell 3. Bases on balls—Off Collins 5, Mitchell 3. Hit by pitcher—By Mitchell (Landry). Wild pitches—Mitchell 3. Passed balls—Lengyel 2. Hits—Off Collins 5 in 6 innings, Hammond 3 in 2. Winning pitcher—Mitchell. Losing pitcher—Collins. Umpires—Honey Russell and Jack Crenny. Time of game—1:55.



Game played: April 16, 1936

# SHERRY'S HURLING IS MAJOR FACTOR IN P. C. TRIUMPH

Halts Late Stroudsburg Rally  
in Eight-Inning Game.  
Lengyel Gets Triple.

(Special to the Providence Journal)  
East Stroudsburg Penn., April 16.  
—The Providence College baseball team defeated Stroudsburg State Teachers College here today 7 to 5. The game was called after eight innings because of cold weather. Despite the frigid conditions both clubs displayed fine ball afield, and but one error was made.

Karl Sherry, ace right hander of the Friars, was called into action after Vic Lynch, husky sophomore, encountered a rocky third inning which netted the locals two runs. Sherry twirled well until the eighth when a closing Stroudsburg rally netted two runs and narrowed the Friars' margin, which had been built up by the heavy hitting of Belliveau and Lengyel, each of whom collected three hits, and Gallagher, who had two hits to his credit.

Trailing by a run at the start of the fifth inning, the Friars came from behind and took a lead which they held for the remainder of the game. In this canto Johnny Lengyel, sophomore catcher, provided the scoring punch when he tripled to deep right field to score Belliveau who had walked. Gallagher singled to centre to score Lengyel with the third Providence tally. Two more scores were added in the following inning after two were out. Belliveau doubled and scored on Lengyel's single to right field, and Lengyel tallied on Gallagher's second hit.

Stroudsburg, aided by the pitching of Ray Roche, a clever southpaw, was away to a two run lead in the third after Lynch had held them in check for two frames. Two successive walks followed by a single by Franklin and a double by Blysak provided scores and forced Jack Egan to call Karl Sherry into action.

The locals touched Sherry for two hits in the seventh and scored their third run. Providence went into a long lead in the eighth when Belliveau banged his second double of the game, and Lengyel chipped in his third hit when he forced Henning into deep short for his roller. Gallagher hit to second and Belliveau was cut down at the plate. Sherry punched a clean single into right field to score Lengyel and send Gallagher to third from where he scored while Landry was being tossed out at first.

When Sherry weakened in the eighth Stroudsburg made a strong bid to overcome the Friar lead. Successive singles by Leninger and Murray, followed by Ray Roche's triple over Hazell's head in right field, netted two runs, but the veteran Friar hurler checked the uprising when he struck out Grady and forced Henning to ground out to the infield.

Tomorrow the Friars will meet one of their strongest opponents in Villanova. Tom Hammond, Fall River junior, probably will be Coach Egan's mound choice for this game.

The score:

PROVIDENCE					STROUDSBURG COLLEGE						
	a	b	r	p	a		a	b	r	p	a
Landry, l.	5	0	1	1	0						
Blieden, s.	4	1	1	0	2	Blysak, l.	c	3	0	2	2
Coleman, l.	4	0	0	9	0	Hunger, s.	3	4	0	0	0
Mogé, s.	4	0	2	1	3	Leininger, r.	4	0	1	3	0
Hazell, r.	4	0	0	0	0	Tonsi, c.	3	0	0	6	1
Belliveau, 2	3	2	3	0	4	Zook, 2.	4	1	0	1	4
Lengyel, c.	4	3	3	10	1	Roche, p.	4	0	1	0	0
Gallagher, m.	4	1	2	3	0	Grady, m.	3	1	0	2	0
Lynch, p.	1	0	0	0	0	Henning, s.	3	2	1	1	3
Sherry, p.	3	0	1	0	2	Franklin, l.	2	0	1	9	0
						U. Murray, l.	1	1	1	3	0

Total 36 7 13 24 12 Total 31 5 7 24 11  
 Score by innings . . . . . 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8  
 Providence . . . . . 0 0 0 1 2 2 0 2—7  
 Stroudsburg . . . . . 0 0 2 0 0 0 1 2—5  
 Error—Franklin. Hits—Off Lynch, 2 in 2  
 innings; off Sherry, 5 in 6 innings. Stolen  
 bases—Belliveau, Lengyel, Leininger. Two-  
 base hits—Blysak, Henning, Belliveau 2.  
 Mogé. Three-base hit—Lengyel. Struck out  
 —By Sherry 7; by Roche 5. Base on balls—  
 Off Lynch 2, off Sherry 1, off Roche 1.  
 Passed balls—Tonsi 2. Hit by pitched ball—  
 by Sherry (Franklin). First base on error—  
 Providence 1. Left on bases—Providence  
 7; Stroudsburg 5. Time of game—1h. 55m.  
 Umpires—Cruttendon and Hammond.



Game played: April 17, 1936

# FRIAR NINE BOWS TO VILLANOVA 11-4

Main Liners Score Seven Runs  
in Sixth; P. C. Fails  
in Pinches.

(Special to the Providence Journal.)  
Villa Nova, Pa., April 17. — The Providence College 'Varsity nine outhit Villa Nova here this afternoon in a game cut to seven innings by cold weather, but the Friars failed to come through in the pinches, and were defeated by an 11-4 count when Paul Ryan, Sophomore hurler, blew up in the sixth to allow seven runs for the locals.

Play was close in the early stages of the tilt with Tom Hammond, Friars' starting hurler, suffering the worst of the pitching duel with Bill McLaughlin, southpaw ace of the main liners. Ryan replaced Hammond in the fourth and held the locals in check until the sixth when he failed completely to locate the plate, walking four men, issuing two hits, and making one wild pitch which turned the game from a close battle to a one-sided rout.

Errors gave Villanova its first run when Lengyel tried to pick Mahan off first while Escott was on second. Both runners advanced on the error and when Hazell let the overthrow roll past him in right field Escott scored. In the second O'Meara tripled and scored on McLaughlin's hoist to Landry. In the third Escott walked and tallied on Mahan's triple along the left field line, while the Villanova first sacker counted the fourth run a moment later when Stoviak singled through the box.

Providence hit McLaughlin freely, but two fast double plays cut down rallies in the second and third cantos. In the fourth Coleman opened with a bunt along third and advanced on the overthrow. Moge scored Coleman on a single to left and crossed the plate with the second Friar run when Hazell shot a double into deep left field. Belliveau walked and Lengyel moved both runners a peg on a perfect bunt, but Gallagher hit to short and Hazell was nipped at the plate. Hammond bounced a hit off McLaughlin's shins and the bases were full. Landry skied to centre to end the rally.

In the fifth, with two out, Moge walked and went to third on Hazell's second hit. Belliveau scored Moge on a rap to centre, and Hazell went to third. Belliveau stole second and the stage was set for a hit to put Providence ahead but Lengyel's best effort was a grounder which McKenna fielded to first for the final out.

Ryan relieved Hammond and downed the locals until two were out in the sixth when he became wild and paved the way for the Villanova scoring spree. A walk, a single, and three more free passes to first, followed by Schoppmeyer's long hit put Villanova away ahead.

In their last turn at bat the Friars collected their fourth run when Moge forced Coleman at second, moved up on Belliveau's hit to third base, and on successive walks issued to Lengyel and Gallagher scored. With the bases full Ryan ended the game by grounding to short to force Gallagher at the midway station.

Tomorrow the Friars end their road trip with their game with City College in New York. Either Frank Zavadski or Fred Collins will draw the pitching work for this tilt.

VILLANOVA						PROVIDENCE					
	ab	r	h	p	oa		ab	r	h	p	oa
Sheftic, 2.	2	1	0	4	5	Landry, 1.	4	0	1	3	0
Escott, m.	3	3	2	2	0	Bleden, s.	4	0	0	1	0
Mahan, 1.	2	2	1	10	1	Coleman, 1.	4	1	3	6	0
Garback, c	3	1	0	1	0	Moge, 3.	2	3	2	1	3
Stovak, 1.	2	1	1	0	0	Hazell, r.	3	0	2	1	0
Sch'pm'r, s	4	1	1	1	4	Belliveau, 2	3	0	2	1	1
O'Meara, r	4	2	3	1	0	Lengyel, c.	2	0	0	4	0
McKenna, 3	4	0	1	1	3	Gallagher, m	3	0	0	1	0
McLaughlin, p	2	0	0	1	3	Hammond, p	2	0	2	0	1
						Ryan, p.	2	0	0	0	2

Totals 26 11 9 21 16 | Totals 29 4 12 18 7  
 Villanova ..... 1 1 2 0 0 7 x-11  
 Providence ..... 0 0 0 2 1 0 1-4  
 Errors—Lengyel, Hazell, McKenna 2. Hits—Off Hammond 4 in 3 innings; off Ryan 5 in 3. Stolen base—Belliveau. Two-base hits—Hazell, O'Meara. Three-base hits—O'Meara, Mahan. Sacrifices—Lengyel, Sheftic. Double plays—Schoppmeyer to Sheftic to Mahan (2). Struck out—By Hammond 2; by Ryan 2. Base on balls—Off Hammond 4; off Ryan 6; off McLaughlin 4. Wild pitch—Ryan. First base on errors—Providence 1. Left on bases—Providence 8; Villanova 8. Umpires—Dillon and Dinsmore. Time—1h. 50m.



# FRIARS LOSE TO C. C. N. Y.

## FRIARS BOW 8-2 TO C. C. N. Y. NINE

Victory Is First in History  
Over Dominicans by New  
York College.

New York, April 18.—Lou Hall, senior hurler of City College, pitched the local college nine to its first baseball victory in its history over Providence College when he paced the Lavender to an 8 to 2 triumph at Lewisohn Stadium here this afternoon. Though the Friars outit City College, Hall kept their blows well scattered until the eighth inning, and aided by sparkling work on the part of his infield turned in the best game the locals have played this season.

Fred Collins, ace southpaw, was on the mound for the Friars, and hurled fine ball for the first five innings, when he allowed but three scattered hits and one unearned run. In the sixth, Collins lost his fine control, and two hits, three walks plus two costly Providence errors, gave the locals six runs. Collins finished the inning and then gave way to Frank Zavadskis in the seventh, who was nicked for two hits and one run during his stay on the mound.

Five fast double plays by City College nipped Friar rallies in the bud, with the Wittkin-to-Nat-Gainen-to-Haneles combination cutting down the visitors on three occasions when they threatened. Not until the eighth were the Rhode Islanders able to score, and in that frame Gallagher singled for his third hit of the game, Landry and Blieden doubled over the centre field wall, and Coleman chipped in with his third hit, a sharp single to right.

Milt Blieden, Providence stop, was guilty of four errors during the fray, and his uncertain work at shortstop paved the way for City College's scoring opportunities. Lengyel, Friar catcher, also gave the locals two unearned runs when he pegged wildly to first base trying to nip Hubschman off the bag. The ball rolled into the outfield and two runners tallied.

Collins started strong, fanning six of the first nine men to face him and allowing but three scattered singles until the sixth. In this canto Nat Gainen drew a walk to start the City rally, went to second on a passed ball, and to third when Haneles pumped a hit into short right, and scored the first run of the inning when Blieden booted Hubschman's roller. Hall had walked, and with the bases full Rosenblum doubled over the centre field barrier to score two runs. Collins issued another free ticket to Wittkin, and when Lengyel's peg to catch him off first went wildly past Coleman, two more scores were chalked up for the locals.

In the seventh, with two out, Hall nicked Zavadskis for a double and scored when Hubschman's Texas leaguer dropped into left field.

The score:

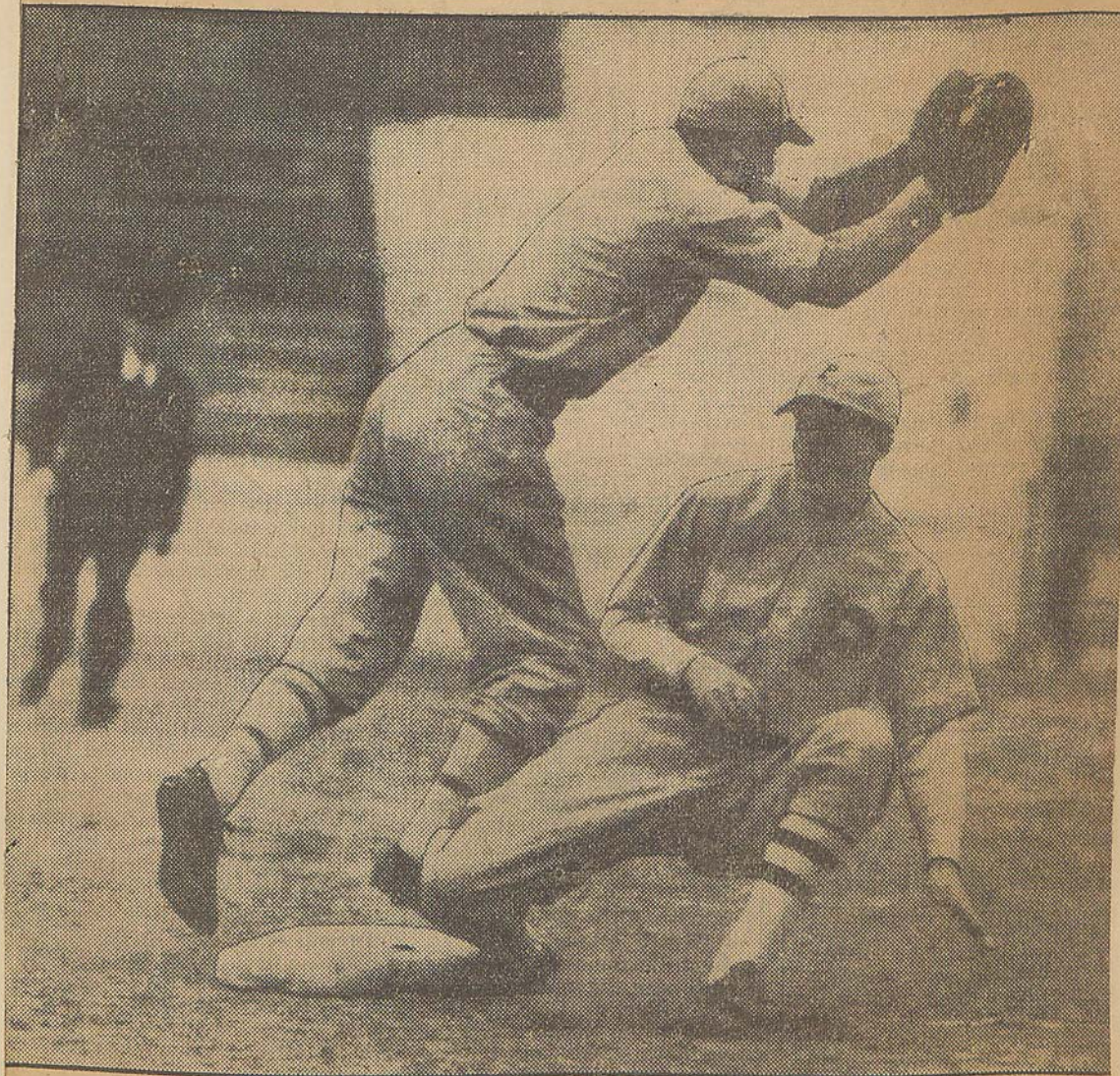
CITY COLLEGE OF NEW YORK		PROVIDENCE	
	abr h po a		abr h po a
J.G'nen, m	4 0 1 2 0	Landry, l.	4 1 1 0 0
Michel, c	4 0 0 3 1	Blieden, s.	3 0 1 3 1
N.Gainen, 2	3 1 0 5 6	Coleman, l.	4 0 3 8 2
Haneles, l.	4 1 1 13 1	Moge, 3.	4 0 0 0 3
Hall, p.	3 2 2 1 2	Hazell, r.	4 0 1 2 0
H'schm'n, r	4 1 1 2 0	Belliveau, 2	3 0 0 2 1
Ros'blum, l.	4 2 2 0 0	Lengyel, c.	3 0 0 7 1
Wittkin, 3.	3 1 0 0 4	Gallag'r, m.	3 1 3 1 0
Frank, s.	4 0 0 1 6	Collins, p.	2 0 0 1 1
		Zavadskis, p	1 0 0 0 0

Totals	33 9 7 27 20	Totals	31 29 24 9
Innings	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		
C. C. N. Y.	0 0 1 0 0 6 1 0 x-8		
Providence	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0-2		

Errors—N. Gainen, Blieden 4, Lengyel. Hit—Off Collins 5 in 6 innings; off Zavadskis 2 in 2. Stolen bases—J. Gainen, Rosenblum, Belliveau. Two-base hits—Gallagher, Landry, Blieden, Rosenblum, Hall. Double plays—Hall to Frank to Haneles; Wittkin to N. Gainen to Haneles; Wittkin to N. Gainen to Haneles 3. Struck out—By Collins 6; by Zavadskis 1; by Hall 3. Base on balls—Off Collins 3; off Hall 3. Passed balls—Lengyel 2. First base on errors—Providence 1, C. C. N. Y. 3. Left on bases—Providence 5, C. C. N. Y. 4. Umpires—Ryan, plate; Fish, bases. Time of game—2h.



## Friar Player Returns Safely To First



—Associated Press Wirephoto.

Charlie Gallagher, Providence College centre fielder, shown above returning to first base in the fifth inning of the game with C. C. N. Y. at Lewisohn Stadium, New York, yesterday. A throw from Pitcher Hall to First Baseman Haneles tried to nab the Friar player off the bag, but he returned safely. The Friars were defeated 8-2.



# Bulldogs Hit Opportunely to Defeat Providence,

## 4-2, at Yale Field

### Larry Kelley Gets Three Hits; Walker Effective on Mound

Both Teams Play Errorless Baseball in Speedy  
Contest on Yale Lawn—Cummins, Rennell  
Comb Two Hits Apiece — Moge  
Stars for Friars.

By FRANK KEYES

Yale gained a 4-2 victory over Providence college yesterday at Yale Field, bunching their nine blows off Sherry and Zavadkis while Lou Walker, aided by errorless support was setting down the visitors with five hits and two runs. It was by far the best-played game seen this year on the Eli ball yard without a semblance of an error by either team.

After seeing some of the teams sent here from Providence in the past, this edition looked hit-starved and when the old punch isn't there then the ball club can't go very far.

Larry Kelley did his talking with his hunk of willow, blasting out three hits to drive in two of the runs. He wasn't satisfied with just hitting but also had a busy time at first, making twelve putouts.

One thing stood out like the proverbial sore thumb on the field and that was the performance of Bill Moge, Providence soph third sacker from Springfield. Moge is the best looking ball player to show here this season. Line drives and fast grounders were handled with the ease and grace of a Dykes or a Traynor by this boy and his arm was in keeping with the rest of his assets.

Johnny Lengyel was the only local to take part in the game and Johnny's part was confined to pinch hitting, batting for Sherry. The crowd waited for Johnny to give the ball a ride to the fence but Bosworth interfered with his bat on the second ball and Johnny was given first base.

A trifle wild, Walker had the Friar batters plenty loose at the plate and was more effective than he probably would have been with control. Moge was the only one to garner more than one blow off him and the five walks he handed out were nullified by the fine fielding of his mates.

Karl Sherry, the starting twirler for the Friars pitched good ball but threw too many curves in the early frames and the Blue batters got a good look at them and began to tee off. Frank Zavadkis, who followed Sherry was even more to the Yale likings but good support held the scoring to one run against him.

Sherry got into hot water in the opening stanza after two were down, yielding a single to Bosworth and a double to Kelley that fell between the left fielder and the short-stop. Bosworth crossed the plate on the double.

Game played: April 22, 1936

New Haven REGISTER

Continued two pages ahead.



Game played: April 22, 1936

Providence JOURNAL

# BILL MOGE STARS IN P. C.-YALE GAME

## Friar Third Sacker Shines in Field and at Bat as Eli Wins 4 to 2.

(Special to the Providence Journal)  
New Haven, Conn., April 22.—  
Yale's drought in baseball victories  
over Providence College was broken  
today when the Friars went down in  
a 4-2 defeat.

Lou Walker's effective pitching  
and Larry Kelley's timely batting  
were the most potent factors. Walker  
allowed Providence only five hits.  
Errorless ball featured the game.

The fielding of Bill Moge, visiting  
third baseman, was the outstanding  
individual exploit. He accepted five  
difficult chances faultlessly, his stops  
of Bert Kohlman's sizzling grounder  
in the fifth, of Dick Marcus's drive  
in the sixth and his one-handed  
fielding of a stinging clout by Kelley  
in the seventh featuring the defence.  
He singled and scored Providence's  
first run in the fourth. Appleton, a  
substitute base runner for Lengyel,  
a substitute batter, tallied the other  
in the seventh.

Kelley led Yale's batting with  
three safeties, including a two-bag-  
ger which scored Capt. Bosworth  
with Yale's first run in the opening  
inning after Bosworth had singled.  
Kelley's single in the sixth scored  
Dick Cummins. Kelley scored on  
Paul Rennell's single. Kohlman  
made the circuit in the seventh on  
his scratch single to short and Cum-  
mins's three-bagger to deep right,  
the longest hit of the matinee.

### The score:

YALE					PROVIDENCE COL.				
	ab	r	h	po		ab	r	h	po
Kohlman, m	4	1	1	4	Landry, l	4	0	1	2
Cummins, 2	4	1	2	3	Gaffney, s	4	0	0	2
Bosworth, c	3	1	1	5	Coleman, l	4	0	1	1
Kelley, l	4	1	3	12	Moge, 3	2	1	2	1
Marcus, 1	2	0	0	0	Hazell, r	3	0	1	0
Rennell, r	4	0	2	1	Belliveau, 2	2	0	0	4
Klimczak, 3	4	0	0	1	Reid, c	4	0	0	4
Blake, s	3	0	0	2	Gallagher, m	3	0	0	1
Walker, p	3	0	0	0	Sherry, p	1	0	0	0
					Lengyel	0	0	0	0
					Appleton	0	1	0	0
					Zavadskis, p	0	0	0	2

Totals 31 4 9 27 10 Totals 28 2 5 24 12

Yale	P. C.
1 0 0 0 0 2 1 0 x 4	0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 2

Runs batted in—Hazel Landry Kelley 2.  
Fennell Cummins Two-base hit Kelley  
Three-base hit Cummins Sacrifice hits—  
Belliveau Hazel Bosworth Marcus Left  
on bases Providence 8 Yale 6 Bases on  
balls—Off Sherry 1 off Walker 5 Struck  
out—By Sherry 3 by Zavadskis 1 by Walk-  
er 5 Double play—Cummins to Kelley  
Passed ball—Bosworth Hits—Off Sherry 6  
in 6 innings off Zavadskis 3 in 2 Hit by  
pitched ball—By Walker—Moge Base on  
interference—By catcher—Lengyel Um-  
pires—Skelly and Schroeder. Tim—1h. 38m.

1 Batted for Sherry in 7th.  
2 Ran for Lengyel in 7th.



Game played: A April 22, 1936

Moge made himself an enemy of Bosworth's for life in the third inning diving to the foul line to snare his bid for a double and followed this up in the Providence half of the fourth by leading off with a line hit into left. He moved into scoring position by a theft of second and scampered in with the tying run on Red Hazell's single to center. Belliveau moved Hazell over to second with a bunt but Walker forced Reid to ground out. Cummins to Kelley and Gallagher who had walked was tagged by Kelley when he was caught in the hot box on an attempted steal.

Yale's scoring splurge which brought the winning markers came in the sixth with Kelley playing an important role. Cummins led off with a single to left and Bosworth moved him up with a nice bunt. Kelley slammed a single to center driving Cummins in and Kelley scored on an infield out by Marcus and a single by Paul Rennell.

Providence got one run back in the seventh with Johnny Lengyel starting the play. After umpire Skelly's ruling on interference, Appleton took Lengyel's place on first and went around to third on Captain Omar Landry's one-baser to center. Gaffney sent a long fly out to right field and Appleton scored after the catch.

A favorite habit of the Elis, scoring after two outs, cropped up again in their half of the seventh. Blake and Walker were disposed of easily via the pitcher to first baseman and fly ball route then Bert Kohlman, Yale centerfielder beat out an infield hit. A long triple to right center by Dick Cummins followed allowing Kohlman to score standing up. Gallagher and Hazell seemed slow in going after the ball which was high enough in the air for them to get under.

Moge opened the eighth with a single but was erased, Cummins to Blake when Hazell grounded to the second sacker. Belliveau did the same, grounding to Walt Klimczak at third and his throw forced Hazell at second. Reid was an easy out for the end of the eighth, sending up a high fly to Kohlman.

Kelley was ready for some more scoring and opened Yale's half of the inning with another hit but he was left stranded when Rennell and Klimczak were easy outs.

Lou bore down in the final frame and retired the side, in order ending the game. Gallagher field to center, Zadvadkis struck out, and Landry went out when Kelley picked up Blake's low throw in time.

Under better weather conditions than any of the other games have been played, the contest attracted a larger crowd most of whom were on deck to see what Providence had this year and they must have gone home disappointed.

Marshall Brooks, local member of the Friar twirling staff confined his activities for the day to coaching at first. Eddie Bobinski didn't come to town with the team so Lengyel was the only local to see action.

Vincent Ahearn of Derby, a second baseman, Charlie Kelly of Wallingford, a catcher, and Fred Collins, of New Milford, the ace of the Friars mound staff were the other Nutmeg lads with the team.

Not since Al Neimic came here with Holy Cross has there been a third baseman cavorting around the left side of the infield here that can compare with the play of Moge. And

besides his fielding he can answer the well-known question—how does he hit?—he bats cleanup and he certainly showed why he was placed there by socking two nice drives and getting on by a base on balls and when he was hit by Walker.

The two teams set a mark for the season both for Yale field and probably any college diamond by playing a regular nine inning contest in one hour and thirty-eight minutes. That's real unusual as college games are noted for their long duration of time.

## Elis Cool Friars

### YALE

	ab	r	h	po	a	e
Kohlman, cf	4	1	1	4	0	0
Cummins, 2b	4	1	2	2	3	0
Bosworth, c	3	1	1	5	1	0
Kelley, 1b	4	1	3	12	0	0
Marcus, lf	2	0	0	0	0	0
Rennell, rf	4	0	0	1	1	0
Klimczak, 3b	4	0	0	1	1	0
Blake, ss	3	0	0	2	2	0
Walker, p	3	0	0	0	3	0

31 4 9 27 10 0

### PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

	ab	r	h	po	a	e
Landry, lf	4	0	1	2	0	0
Gaffney, ss	4	0	0	2	3	0
Coleman, 1b	4	0	1	10	0	0
Moge, 3b	2	1	2	1	4	0
Hazell, rf	3	0	1	0	0	0
Belliveau, 2b	2	0	0	4	1	0
Reid, c	4	0	0	4	1	0
Gallagher, cf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Sherry, p	1	0	0	0	1	0
Lengyel, x	0	0	0	0	0	0
Appleton xx	0	1	0	0	0	0
Zavadkis, p	1	0	0	0	2	0

28 2 5 24 12 0

x—Batted for Sherry in 7th.  
 xx—Ran for Lengyel in 7th.  
 Providence Col. 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0—2  
 Yale 1 0 0 0 0 2 1 0 x—4  
 Runs batted in: Hazell, Landry, Kelley 2, Rennell, Cummins; two-base hit: Cummins; sacrifice hits: Belliveau, Hazell; Bosworth, Marcus; left on bases: Providence Col., 8; Yale 6; bases on balls, off Sherry 1, off Walker 5; struckout by Sherry 3, by Zavadkis 1, by Walker 5; double play: Cummins to Kelley; passed ball: Bosworth; hits off Sherry 6 in 6 innings, off Zavadkis 3 in 2 innings; hit by pitched ball, by Walker (Moge); base on interference catcher, Lengyel; time of game: 1 1/2 hours; umpires: Skelly and Schroeder.



# CRUSADERS WHIP

## FRIAR NINE 6-2

Holy Cross Scores Three Runs  
in Sixth.—2000 See  
Contest.

Game played:

April 25, 1936

Holy Cross won its first baseball game on Hendricken Field in five years yesterday afternoon, defeating Providence College, 6-2, before 2000 chilled spectators. The Crusaders played errorless ball until the ninth inning, came through with timely hits in the sixth inning when Friar pitching fell down and made three double plays to halt their rivals' threats.

Roy Bruninghaus, Holy Cross pitcher, went the entire route, striking out nine men, allowing only two passes and keeping the P. C. hits well scattered. The turning point in the game was the sixth inning when Fred "Lefty" Collins, Friar starting twirler, made one error, hit a batter and issued two walks.

Holy Cross batted around in this frame and made three runs to take a 4-1 lead going into the seventh. A base on balls and a passed ball paved the way for the first Holy Cross run in the second inning. Four errors, nine bases on balls, two passed balls and one hit player were the advantages the Friars threw the Crusaders' way.

Mixing hits with these miscues the Crusaders dominated the game from start to finish. Extra-base hits were surprisingly scarce with the only extra-base clout being made by Tom Hazell, Friar right fielder, who doubled in the fifth.

Ray Belliveau turned in an outstanding performance in the field for the Friars with three putouts and four assists. He started the only double play the Friars made, scooping up Bruninghaus's grounder in the seventh, tagging Brucato as he came down toward second and throwing out Bruninghaus at first.

There were no miscues by the Crusaders until the ninth when Joe Kelley let an easy grounder get away from him. Aside from this error Kelley handled five chances well, as did Charlie Brucato at second. Capt. Joe Cusick gave Bruninghaus excellent support and laid down two neat sacrifice bunts to aid the Crusader attack.

With one out in the second, Collins gave Brucato a walk. Bruninghaus grounded out, Collins to Coleman, sending Brucato to second. A passed ball by Lengyel advanced Brucato to third from which point he scored as Canty popped a single to short right field that landed just inside the foul line. Morris flied out to Belliveau.

Collins steadied down during the next three innings but faltered again in the sixth. He hit Conway and then took Cusick's sacrifice roller and pegged high to Gaffney at second. Both Conway and Cusick were safe on this error. Hobin flied out to Lengyel but Brucato drove a single to left field scoring Conway and advancing Cusick to second.

Bruninghaus drew a pass, filling the bases with only one out. Canty forced Cusick, Belliveau to Lengyel, for the second out. Morris drove in Brucato and Bruninghaus with a single to centre, Canty going to third and Morris to second on Gallagher's throw to the plate. Daughters walked, filling the bases again and Coach Jack Egan called Collins off the field and sent Karl Sherry in to pitch.

Sherry stemmed the run-making by throwing out Kelley at first on a grounder to the box. In the seventh Conway singled, advanced on Cusick's sacrifice, took another base on Lengyel's wild peg to first in an effort to catch Pete Dowd, who had walked and scored on Brucato's infield hit.

Hazell hit to short right in the fifth to pave the way for the first P. C. score. Conway made a late start after the ball, which rolled past him, permitting Hazell to reach second. Hazell advanced to third as Belliveau grounded out to Brucato. Lengyel struck out, but Gallagher singled sharply to left, driving in Hazell.

Moge reached first on a single in the seventh and came in with the Friars' other run when Lengyel hit a "hot" grounder through Daughters's legs. Gallagher hit into a double play to end the inning.

The Friars threatened to score in

the ninth when they loaded the bases with one out, but the Crusaders came through with a double play to end the game.

The score:

HOLY CROSS					PROV. COLLEGE					
	abr	h	po	a		abr	h	po	a	
Canty, m	4	0	2	1	0	Landry, l	4	0	0	0
Morris, l	4	0	1	7	0	Gaffney, s	3	0	0	1
Daughters, 3	4	0	0	1	1	Coleman, l	4	0	0	14
Kelley, s	3	1	0	3	2	Moge, 3	4	1	1	0
Conway, r	2	2	1	1	0	Hazell, r	3	1	1	2
Cusick, c	3	0	1	10	2	Belliveau, 2	3	0	1	3
Hobin, l	3	0	0	1	0	Lengyel, c	4	0	2	5
Dowd, l	0	0	0	0	0	Galla'her, m	4	0	2	2
Brucato, 2	4	2	2	3	2	Collins, p	2	0	0	3
Bru'haus, p	3	1	0	0	3	Sherry, p	0	0	0	2
						Lynch, p	0	0	0	1
						xAppleton	0	0	0	0

Total	30	6	7	27	10	Totals	31	2	7	27	15
Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Holy Cross	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	6
Providence	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2

Errors—Gaffney, Moge, Lengyel, Collins, Kelley. Hits—Off Collins 4 in 5 2-3 innings; off Sherry 2 in 2 1-3; off Lynch 1 in 1. Stolen base—Daughters. Two base hit—Hazell. Sacrifices—Cusick 2, Conway. Double plays—Kelley to Morris; Kelley to Brucato to Morris; Belliveau to Coleman; Bruninghaus to Cusick to Coleman; Bruninghaus to Cusick to Morris. Struck out—By Bruninghaus 9; by Collins 2; by Sherry 1. Bases on balls—Off Bruninghaus 2; off Collins 6; off Sherry 1; off Lynch 2. Balk—Bruninghaus. Passed Balls—Lengyel 2. Hit by pitched ball—By Bruninghaus—Gaffney; by Collins—Conway. First base on errors—Holy Cross 2; Providence 1. Left on bases—Holy Cross 12; Providence 6. Umpires—Rudderham and Gardella. Time of game—2h. 25m.

xBatted for Sherry in 8th inning.



# FRIARS ARE SUNK, 6-2, BY HOLY CROSS

## Providence Boys Blow Game After the 6th Inning

PROVIDENCE, April 25 — Holy Cross hung up its fourth straight baseball victory of the season by defeating the Providence College Friars 6 to 2 before a shivering crowd of 2000 here today. It was the Friars' fifth defeat in seven games, the worst start experienced in many years.

### CLOSE UNTIL SIXTH

The game was a nip and tuck battle until the sixth when Fred Collins, ace of the Friar mound corps, blew up to let three Crusaders cross the plate before Karl Sherry came in with the bases loaded and two out to retire the side. A hit batsman and an error by Collins gave the Crusaders a good start in this rally and two walks and hits by Brucato and Conway carried it along.

Each team made seven hits but Roy Bruninghaus allowed the Friars only two free tickets while three Friar hurlers were walking nine men. Four Friar errors also aided the visitors' cause. On the other hand, three sparkling double plays by the Crusaders infield, one in the ninth with the bases loaded, cut down threatening Providence rallies. Bruninghaus fanned nine of the Friars.

HOLY CROSS					PROVIDENCE				
	ab	bh	po	a		ab	bh	po	a
Canty, cf	4	2	1	0	Landry, lf	4	0	0	0
Morris, lb	4	1	7	0	Gaffney, ss	3	0	1	2
Daughters, 3b	4	0	1	1	Coleman, lb	4	0	14	0
Kelley, ss	3	0	3	2	Moge, 3b	4	1	0	2
Conway, rf	2	1	1	0	Mogell, rf	3	1	2	0
Cusick, c	3	1	10	2	Belliveau, 2b	3	1	3	4
Hobin, lf	3	0	1	0	Lengyel, c	4	2	5	1
Dowd, lf	0	0	0	0	Gallagher, cf	4	2	2	0
Brucato, 2b	4	2	3	2	Collins, p	2	0	0	3
Bruningh's p	3	0	0	3	Sherry, p	0	0	0	2
					Lynch, p	0	0	0	1
					aAppleton	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	7	27	10	Totals	31	7	27	15

Holy Cross.....	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	1-6
Providence.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0-2

aBatted for Sherry in 8th.  
 Runs—Kelley, Conway 2, Brucato 2, Bruninghaus, Moge, Hazell. Errors—Gaffney, Moge, Lengyel, Collins, Kelley. Hits—Off Collins 4 in 5 2-3 innings; off Sherry 2 in 2 1-3; off Lynch, 1 in 1. Stolen base—Daughters. Two-base hit—Hazell. Sacrifice hits—Cusick 2, Conway. Double plays—Kelley to Morris, Kelley to Brucato to Morris; Belliveau to Coleman; Bruninghaus to Cusick to Morris. Struck out—By Bruninghaus 9; by Collins 2; by Sherry 1. Base on balls—Off Bruninghaus 2; off Collins 6; off Sherry 1; off Lynch 2. Balk—By Bruninghaus. Passed balls—Lengyel 2. Hit by pitched ball—By Bruninghaus, Gaffney; by Collins, Conway. Errors—Holy Cross 2, Providence 1. Left on bases—Holy Cross 12, Providence 6. Umpires—Rudihan and Gardella. Time—2h. 25m.

Game played:  
April 25, 1936



## Puts Crusaders in Lead



Joe Conway, Holy Cross rightfielder, scoring on Charlie Brucato's single in sixth inning of yesterday's game, with Providence College, at Hendricken Field to break 1 to 1 tie. The Crusaders scored two more runs in this inning and beat the Friars 6 to 2. Jack Lengyel is the Providence College catcher.



# Collins Pitches Four-hit Game for Providence Team

Coleman and Appleton Lead  
Dominican Drive; Winners  
Score 5 Runs in First.

Game played:

April 29, 1936

(Special to the Providence Journal)  
Durham, N. H., April 29.—Fred Collins, Providence College Junior southpaw, started the Friars off in an effective manner in their first game of a brief New England trip when he held the New Hampshire University Wildcats to four hits and walked none for an 8 to 2 victory here today.

"Rooky" Lynbourg, making his 'Varsity debut for Coach "Hank" Swasey, was none too effective with the hard-hitting visitors, who hammered out 10 safeties when they meant runs. He was succeeded in the eighth, after the visitors had run up an 8 to 0 margin, and Bob Kershaw replaced him in the box, surviving the final innings without any difficulty. Providence College made no hits and received no walks with Kershaw on the mound.

Lynbourg was lucky to survive a five-run onslaught in the first frame. Coach Swasey kept him pitching despite two passes and four hits. Triples by Appleton and Landry in that session caused the most damage.

Collins twirled steady ball except for the second frame when a pair of hits by Mirey and Giarala and an error were factors in two runs by the Wildcats.

Eight of the 10 Providence hits were made by Coleman, first baseman, and Appleton, right fielder. The former collected four successive singles out of five times at bat and the latter one triple and three singles out of four times at bat.

PROVIDENCE					NEW HAMPSHIRE				
ab	r	h	p	a	ab	r	h	p	a
Belliveau, 2	3	1	0	1	Landry, s., 3	0	0	0	4
Gallager, m	4	0	0	3	Cotton, l..	4	0	0	1
Coleman, l.	5	3	4	15	Chase, 2..	4	0	0	3
Moge, 3...	4	0	0	0	Nathan, n, m	4	0	0	4
Appleton, r	4	3	4	2	Mirey, r...	4	1	2	3
Landry, l..	3	1	1	0	Giarala, l.	3	1	1	3
Ploski, s...	4	0	1	0	Hanson, 3..	3	0	1	1
Lengyel, c.	3	0	0	6	Isaac, c....	0	0	0	2
Collins, p..	4	0	0	0	Lynbourg, b	2	0	0	0
					Flansb'm, s.	1	0	0	1
					Pederzani, c	2	0	0	4
					Cullen, c...	1	0	0	0
					Murphy, 2..	1	0	0	0
					Kershaw, p..	0	0	0	0

Totals	34	8	10	27	13	Totals	32	2	4	27	14
Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
Providence College	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	—8	
New Hampshire	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—2	
Errors—Cotton 1, Mirey 1, Moge 2, Ploski 1, Lengyel 1. Three base hits—Appleton and Landry. Stolen bases—Mirey. Sacrifice hits—Moge 1. Base on balls—Off Lynbourg 5. Struck out—By Collins 6, by Lynbourg 3. By Kershaw 1. Umpires—McKeon and Keller. Time—2 h., 10 min.											



## FRIARS TO MEET DARTMOUTH NINE

(Special to the Providence Journal)

Hanover, N. H., April 29.—Dartmouth will open its home baseball season here tomorrow afternoon when the Providence College team invades Hanover. The game will start at 4 p. m.

The Indians will be trying to get back into the victory column after their loss to Penn, 4-3, at Philadelphia last Saturday. Coach Jeff Tesreau is not decided upon his starting pitcher for tomorrow. It is likely that Ted Olson, ace of the staff, will be saved for the E. I. L. game with Yale on Saturday and Joe Jayne or Ted Bruce may get the call against the Friars.

There is a possibility that Governor H. Styles Bridges of New Hampshire will be present at the Providence game to throw out the first ball. He has been extended an invitation by Dartmouth authorities to attend the game with his staff.

Providence ended a losing streak at Durham this afternoon by defeating New Hampshire, 8-2. Coach Jack Egan expects to start either Frank Zavadskis or Vic Lynch, both Sophomores. Zavadskis has won his only start of the season over St. John's while Lynch has done reserve work.

HANOVER, April 30.—After a long losing battle with the elements, Dartmouth dropped a close baseball game with Providence college here this afternoon by a 7-6 margin, while four pitchers were exiled from the box during the eight innings allowed.

After coming from behind in the sixth, seventh, and eighth innings to bring the score up to 7-6 from 7-0, the Green was forced to halt a rally because of darkness. Two-run batting sprees by the Indians in each of these frames drove Zavadskis and Hammond from the Friars' mound while a poor start and heavy hitting by Providence forced Jayne, the Indians second string hurler to leave the game. Curtis, who succeeded left in the seventh after a three-run rally.

### Shower Delays Games.

A slight rain flurry early in the afternoon found Providence leading 3-0, but the show s subdued and play was resumed until darkness lowered over Memorial field with Ray Ratajczak at bat with two men out and none on base.

Two double-plays, Ratajczak to Allen to Ray for the Green in the third and fifth innings were the bright spots for Dartmouth in the field, as errors and sloppy playing cost the Indians the contest.

The box score:

PROVIDENCE.		ab	r	bh	po	a	e
Belliveau, 2b	.....	3	1	2	3	0	0
Gallagher, cf	.....	2	1	1	1	3	0
Coleman, 1b	.....	3	0	2	7	0	0
Moge, 3b	.....	4	0	2	2	0	0
Landry, lf	.....	3	0	0	4	0	0
Plaski, ss	.....	4	2	2	0	3	0
Hagstrom, c	.....	4	2	2	3	2	0
Zavadskis, p	.....	3	1	1	0	2	0
Hammond, p	.....	0	0	0	0	2	0
Donahue, p	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.....	30	12	23	11	11	0

DARTMOUTH.		ab	r	bh	po	a	e
Pounder, 3b	.....	3	2	1	0	3	0
Clark, rf	.....	4	2	2	1	0	0
Ratajczak, ss	.....	4	0	2	1	2	1
Frigard, lf	.....	3	1	0	2	0	0
Casey, cf	.....	1	0	0	1	0	0
Hart, cf	.....	0	0	0	2	0	0
Allen, 2b	.....	4	0	0	3	4	1
Ray, 1b	.....	2	0	1	10	0	0
Kiernan, c	.....	2	0	0	2	0	1
Jenkins, c	.....	2	0	0	1	0	0
Jayne, p	.....	2	1	1	1	3	0
Curtis, p	.....	1	0	0	0	1	1
Lane, p	.....	2	0	1	0	1	0
xTwo out when the game was called.							
Totals	.....	30	6	8	24	14	4

Providence	.....	1	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	7
Dartmouth	.....	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	6

Two base hits: Ray, Clark, Coleman, Landry, Plaski, Appleton. Three base hits: Clark, Pounder. Sacrifices: Landry. Stolen bases: Appleton, Hagstrom, Pounder, Allen. Left on bases: Dartmouth 5, Providence 12. Struck out: by Zavadskis 2, by Hammond. Bases on balls: off Jayne 7 in 4 1-3 innings; off Curtis 4 in 1 2-3 innings; off Lane 1 in 2 innings; off Zavadskis 5 in 6 1-3 innings; off Hammond 0 in 1 inning; off Donahue 3 in 1-3 innings. Passed ball: Kiernan, Jenkins. Hit by pitcher: by Jayne 2 (Plaski), Landry. Winning pitcher: Zavadskis. Losing pitcher: Jayne. Umpires: Gardella and Burns. Time: 2:58.



# Friars Gain 7-4 Victory Over Dartmouth Team

Umpire Stops Game in 8th with  
Green Run Behind; Score  
Reverts to 7th.

(Special to the Providence Journal.)

Hanover, N. H., April 30.—With two out in the eighth, and after the Green had pushed over two runs in the midst of a rally, Umpire Gus Gardella called off the Dartmouth-Providence game because of darkness here today, Providence winning the award, 7 to 4, the score reverting to the seventh inning. Much objection was raised by Dartmouth cohorts, of whom there were 3000 present to see the opening contest of the season.

The victory concluded the brief New Hampshire trip of the Friars, who had opened their invasion by trouncing New Hampshire, 8 to 2, yesterday.

The game appeared to be heading for a one-sided Providence victory when the Rhode Islanders took advantage of the wildness of Joe Jayne in the early innings. Jayne worked 41-3 innings, issued six walks and was nicked for seven blows, giving the Friars a 3 to 0 lead. Doubles by Ploski and Hagstrom were factors in these tallies.

\*\*\*

Frank Zavadskis, starting twirler for Providence, gave a fine exhibition until the sixth, when the Green batsmen began collecting a few blows. Two other twirlers, Hammond and Donahue, replaced him in the last few innings, but both of these lads were wild, issuing seven passes between them. Phil Clark, Dartmouth right fielder, hit a triple in the sixth and a double in the eighth to lead the batting attack.

Most of the contest was played in a drizzle, and for three-quarters of an hour, late in the game, it was held up. Finally when the two teams took the field dusk was falling and Umpire Gus Gardella called a halt in the midst of a Dartmouth batting rally in the eighth.

Dartmouth had scored two runs with two out and Ray Ratajczak, Green shortstop and star basketball player, was up at bat with the count two balls and no strikes when Gardella made his decision. The storm of protest made no impression on him.

\*\*\*

Dartmouth's nine in its first home appearance turned in two fast double plays but otherwise played poor baseball. Coleman and Appleton,

who had led the assault against New Hampshire, were again leaders in this afternoon's batting, each making two hits. Gus Hagstrom, "Lefty" Belliveau and Leo Ploski also made two safeties each.

The score:

PROVIDENCE					DARTMOUTH						
	a	b	r	p	a		a	b	r	p	a
Belli'au, 2.	3	1	2	3	0	Pounder, 3.	3	2	1	0	3
Galla'er, m	2	1	1	3	0	Clark, r.	4	2	2	1	0
Coleman, 1	3	0	2	7	0	Rata'zak, s.	4	0	2	1	2
Moge, 3.	4	0	0	1	2	Frigard, l.	3	1	0	2	0
Appleton, r	4	0	2	2	0	Casey, m.	1	0	0	1	0
Landry, l.	3	0	0	4	0	Hart, m.	0	0	0	2	0
Ploski, s.	4	2	2	0	3	Allen, 2.	4	0	0	3	4
Hagstr'm, c	4	2	2	3	2	Ray, 1.	2	0	1	1	0
Zavad's, p.	3	1	1	0	2	Kiernan, c.	2	0	0	2	0
Ham'nd, p.	0	0	0	0	2	Jenkins, c.	2	0	0	1	0
Donahue, p	0	0	0	0	0	Jayne, p.	2	1	1	1	3
						Curtis, p.	1	0	0	0	1
						Lane, p.	2	0	1	0	1

xTotals 30 7 12 223 11 xTotals 30 6 8 24 14

Innings ..... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7  
Providence ..... 1 1 0 1 0 1 3—7  
Dartmouth ..... 0 0 0 0 2 2—4

Errors—Ratajczak, Curtis, Allen, Kiernan. Two-base hits—Ray, Clark, Coleman, Landry, Ploski, Appleton. Three-base hits—Clark, Pounder. Sacrifice—Landry. Stolen bases—Appleton, Hagstrom, Pounder, Allen. Left on bases—Dartmouth 6; Providence 10. Struck out—By Zavadskis 2; by Hammond 1. Bases on balls—Off Jayne 6; off Zavadskis 2; off Hammond 3; off Curtis 4. Hits—Off Jayne 7 in 4 1-3 innings; off Curtis 4 in 1 2-3; off Lane 1 in 2; off Zavadskis 5 in 6 1-3; off Hammond 1 in 1; off Donahue 2 in 1-3. Passed balls—Kiernan, Jenkins. Hit by pitcher—By Jayne (Ploski), (Landry). Winning pitcher—Zavadskis. Losing pitcher—Jayne. Umpires—Gardella and Burns. Time—2h. 58m.

xBox scores include 8th inning play.  
zTwo out when the game was called.

Game played: April 30, 1936



# Friars, Bear Play Sturdy Opposition

State Will Test P. C. Nine  
and Brown to Play  
Harvard Saturday

By FRED FOLEY  
(News-Tribune Sports Writer)

Rhode Island State and Providence College cross bats again on Memorial Day at Hendricken Field



Fred Foley

while Brown is entertaining Harvard in their traditional holiday duel at Aldrich Field. But before all this comes to pass the Friars and Bruno have a serious little piece of business to settle today over on Elmgrove avenue. The P. C. forces and Brown were booked for the third and deciding game of their supremacy

test at 4 o'clock. This party is a toss-up.

Coach Frank Keaney and his Rams have high hopes of putting the skids under the rampaging Friars on Saturday to sort of atone for a setback scored by Jack Egan's athletes earlier in the season at Kingston. With State having the game apparently safely tucked away the Friars put on a batting rally that drove Keaney's athletes out of the picture.

All Kingston thinks it will be a different story on the holiday. Perhaps, but it will take plenty of smart ball to topple the P. C. horde right now.

## GREAT VICTORY

The P. C. triumph over Holy Cross was not wholly unexpected by this department, especially when it was announced that Karl Sherry would go to the firing line for the Friars. Cool, collected Sherry did a masterly job in silencing the Crusader bats in a thrilling 3-2 game at Worcester after Jack Barry's pupils had run up a string of 13 consecutive victories including one against P. C. here.

Karl had the Crusaders in the palm of his good right hand all day. Meanwhile Brown was taking a 5-3 fall out of a Tufts team that proved it can comeback. Tufts lost to Rhode Island and P. C. on Thursday and Friday but Saturday it was a scrappy Jumbo the Bruin had to tussle.

## HARVARD STRONG

Harvard has one of its strongest baseball combinations. The Crimson needs but one victory in three starts to win top honors in the Eastern Intercollegiate group. Brown is not numbered in the group but Harvard and the Bears always put on a good Memorial Day show, and this year's encounter should be a thriller. The bruins lost to Harvard 9 to 8 recently in a slugfest. Both teams were hitting the ball viciously that afternoon.

And so after Brown and the Friars get through with their contest late today the two teams will concentrate on Saturday's engagement. The Ram and the Harvard aggregation will take lots of beating. Local fans will see a great struggle at either diamond.



# Friars Score Seven Runs To Turn Back Rams 7 to 5

## Eighth-Inning Rally Brings Vic- tory; Appleton Gets Three Hits.

Uncorking a seven-run rally in the eighth inning after being comparatively helpless before the offerings of Capt. "Wil" d'Entremont, Providence College came through with a gallant finish at Kingston yesterday afternoon to defeat Rhode Island State, 7-5.

The belated rally, staged before a crowd of 1200, duplicated the Friars' 1935 performance, which was marked by a similar one-inning siege that enabled them to tie the count and then edge out the Keaneymen in the 12th, 7-6.

d'Entremont was supreme in the first half of yesterday's game. The visitors did not secure their first safe blow off the stocky State leader until the fifth, and Ralph Coleman, via a first-inning error by "Sparky"

Reardon, was the sole visitor to reach first base up to that point.

Rhode Island, in command of the situation until the eighth inning uprising, scored two in the first inning when some fine base running followed Charlie Gallagher's misplay of Bob Mudge's easy fly; and then thrice again in the seventh when two timely blows were mixed in with a pair of walks and an error by Coleman to hand the home team a lead that appeared safe enough.

The game easily stood out as one of the finest seen upon the Rhode Island field in the last decade. For either Karl Sherry, Providence's bespectacled pitcher, or d'Entremont, it was hard to lose for, save for misplays by their mates, both would have twirled shut out ball—up to the Friar's winning rally.

Where d'Entremont fanned a half dozen, Sherry struck out five. Both issued a pair of free passes.

Providence's winning assault came after two hands were retired, when Tommy Appleton, the sole batsman to ring out three safe hits, hitting

in the first two runs after Mel Entin, Rhode Island's crack catcher, was unfortunate enough to drop a foul tip that would have been the third out.

The bombardment opened with Reardon taking care of Fischer's roller to toss him out at first. d'Entremont then lost control of the ball to hit both Belliveau and Gallagher, and walked Coleman. For a while, he collected himself, putting Billie Moge out on strikes.

At this point Appleton, taking on a new lease of life with Entin dropping his foul tip, fouled four more, and then lined past Eddie Fay to score Belliveau and Gallagher. Coleman went to third on the play and Tommy pulled up at second. Omer Landry then greeted d'Entremont with a single to centre, and George Hines was rushed in by Keaney.

After accepting two strikes, Leo Ploski tied the score with a sharp blow through the box, Leo pulling up at second on the Martin's relay. Hagstrom hit to the right of Fay and Fischer, pinch hitting in the inning, hit to centre to score Ploski.

Belliveau followed with a bouncer that caromed off Hines's glove for a hit, Hagstrom scoring but Fischer, attempting to tally from second, was nipped at the plate.

Rhode Island's first two runs provided the Keaneymen with an early advantage. Martin was fanned and Entin was tossed out on a fine stop and throw by Ploski.

Fay, however, singled through the box and Gallagher dropped Mudge's fly after he seemed to have had the ball. On a delayed steal, Fay scored. Lou Pascoe then scored with a neatly placed hit between third and short.

There was no sign of any impending rally until the first half of the seventh. True, Appleton scored Providence's first hit with a double to left centre, but the three succeeding batters failed to hit the ball safely. In the sixth, Providence put two men aboard the bags on Gallagher's single and a walk to Coleman, but Moge continued to go hitless. Fay gathering his grounder in fine style.

A quick double play, Fay to Reardon to Hollingworth, cut down an impending Providence rally in the seventh, after Appleton had again singled.

Rhode Island's three-run rally in the seventh was the result of poor fielding by the visitors' and skillful base running by the Rams. Hollingworth, the first batter, skied out to Ploski, but Reardon drew a walk and d'Entremont hit to centre field. With men on second and third, Appleton let Martin's grounder go through his legs and the two runners scored. Martin then scored on Entin's timely hit to the left of Ploski. Fay fied out to Appleton for the second out, but Mudge, having walked, was nipped off first base by Hagstrom to cut off further damage.

Rhode Island, by necessity, inserted a new line-up for yesterday's all-important clash. Junior Keaney, who warmed up at second base before the game, seemed too lame to start, with the result that Reardon substituted instead, and Mudge went back to left field with Horace Hollingworth replacing him at first base. For the latter, a promising second year man, his debut was marked with a hitless day at the plate but a fine showing afield.

The score:

PROVIDENCE		RHODE ISLAND	
ab	r h po a	ab	r h po a
Velliveau, 2	4 1 1 2 1	Martin, m.	3 1 0 1 0
Gallagher, m	4 1 1 2 0	Entin, c...	4 0 1 7 0
Coleman, l.	3 1 0 11 0	Fay, s...	4 1 1 1 6
Moge, 3...	5 0 0 0 2	Mudge, l. l.	2 1 0 2 0
Appleton, r	4 1 3 3 0	Pascoe, 3...	4 0 1 0 1
Landry, l.	3 0 0 1 0	Dolan, r...	4 0 0 1 0
Ploski, s...	4 1 2 1 5	Hollingworth, h	3 0 0 12 1
Hagstrom, c	4 1 1 6 1	Reardon, 2.	3 1 0 2 0
Sherry, p.	2 0 0 1 1	d'Entremont, p	3 1 0 1 0
Fischer, ...	2 0 1 0 0	Hines, p...	1 0 1 0 0
Collins, p.	1 1 1 0 0	yWatt, ...	1 0 0 0 0
Bobinski, l.	0 0 0 0 0	Phelan, l...	0 0 0 0 0
		Lepper, r...	0 0 0 0 0

Totals .36 7 10 27 10 Totals .32 5 6 27 15  
 Innings . . . . . 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 Providence . . . . . 0 0 0 0 0 0 7 0—7  
 Rhode Island . . . . . 2 0 0 0 0 0 3 0—5  
 Errors—Reardon, Gallagher, 7-2-3  
 Ploski. Hits—Off d'Entremont 6 in 7-2-3  
 Innings: off Hines 3 in 1-1-3; off Sherry 5  
 in 7; off Collins 2 in 2. Stolen bases—Entin,  
 Mudge, Pascoe. Two-base hit—Appleton.  
 Sacrifice hit—Martin. Double plays—Col-  
 lins to Coleman; Fay to Reardon on 6;  
 lingworth. Struck out—By d'Entremont 6;  
 by Sherry 5; by Collins 1. Base on balls  
 —Off d'Entremont 2; off Sherry 2. Hit by  
 pitched ball—By Sherry 1; by d'Entremont  
 2. Left on bases—Rhode Island 4; Providence  
 6. Umpires—Janson and Finnell.  
 Time of game—2h., 1m. Attendance—1200.

xBatted for Sherry in 8th.  
 yBatted for Hollingworth in 8th.

Game played: May 2, 1936





Upper left, Bobby Mudge of State, is falling across the plate with the second run in the first inning on Pascoe's hit. Gus Hagstrom is the P. C. catcher. In the upper right, Fred Collins, Friar pitcher, is shown crossing the plate with the tying run in the eighth inning. Mel Entin is the Rams' catcher. Providence College won the game 7-5 played at Kingston yesterday.



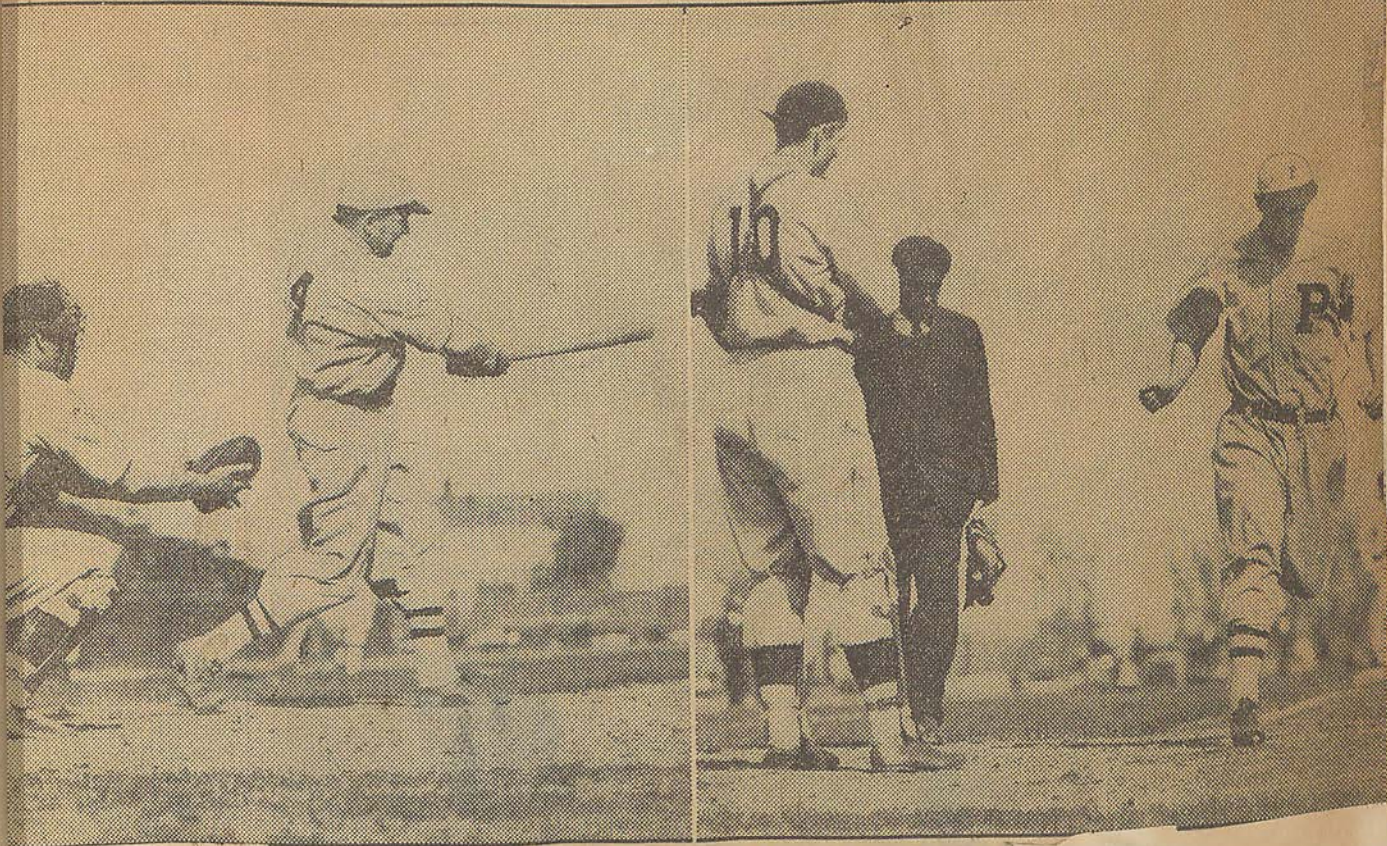
Game played: May 2, 1936





Game played: May 3, 1936

## Two Scoring Plays in Friar-Maroon Game



Bill Moge, on left, Friar third baseman, shown hitting home run in second inning of Providence-Springfield College game at Hendricken Field yesterday. Two runners were on base. Buck Tracey is the Maroon catcher. Photo on right shows Ray Belliveau scoring for P. C. in first. The Friars won 8 to 6.



# Friars Take Early Lead to Whip Maroons 8 to 6

P. C. Nine Scores Seven Runs  
in First Two Innings; Vic-  
tory 5th Straight.

Scoring seven runs in the first two innings the Providence College baseball team won its fifth straight victory at the expense of Springfield College, 8-6, at Hendriken Field yesterday afternoon. The defeat was the first for Springfield which had won four straight since its regular season started.

Each team made 10 hits but the

Friars nullified half the visitors bingles by scoring five force outs at second. Three errors were made by both teams. One Providence run was made on a Springfield error while two of the Friars' misplays resulted in a pair of tallies for the Maroons.

The starting pitchers did not remain in the game long. Carl Davis of Springfield went to the showers in the second inning when he hit Paul Ryan, P. C. starting twirler, to fill the bases. Walter Malins took over the pitching for Springfield in a tight spot and was nicked for three hits, one of them a homer by Bill Moge, before the side was retired.

Ryan filled the bases in the first inning when he walked Huston and Allen after Smith, Springfield lead-off man, had singled through short-stop. Charlie Gallagher pulled down Buscall's long lift to centre to end this threat.

Fred "Lefty" Collins replaced Ryan in the third inning after Archie Allen lined a home run into deep left field with three men on base. Nuttall and Huston singled in this inning and Cella reached first on Coleman's error to fill the bases.

Collins halted the Springfield threat by forcing the first three men to face him to ground out. With one out Smith and Nuttall made successive singles in the fourth inning, but Huston hit into a double play, Belliveau to Ploski to Coleman, ending the inning.

Springfield scored one run in the seventh when Collins issued his only walk. Huston received the base on balls, stole second, went to third on Ploski's error and scored when Buscall forced Allen at second, Moge to Belliveau. Tracey singled in the eighth and went to third when Appleton dropped Malin's fly to left. He scored the last Springfield run while Nuttall was being thrown out at first, Ploski to Coleman.

In the first inning Belliveau walked and went to third on Gallagher's single. Belliveau scored when Huston took Coleman's liner and threw wildly to Nuttall at first in an attempt to double Gallagher off the bases.

Fischer singled to open the Friars' second inning but was forced out at second on Ploski's grounder. Kelly was passed and Davis hit Ryan to fill the bases. Malins then entered the game in place of Davis. Belliveau singled to right, scoring Ploski. Kelly crossed home plate as Belliveau was being forced out at second on Gallagher's grounder.

Coleman sent Ryan home by singling to centre, Gallagher taking third. Moge then laced his homer into left field to drive in Gallagher and Coleman. Appleton flied out to end the inning. This was the only inning in which either team batted around.

Providence scored its eighth run in the sixth inning when Kelly hit a single to right and went to second on Collins's sacrifice. Belliveau's long fly to right was pulled down by Allen and then Gallagher rapped out a double to score Kelly.

Although Springfield's best trio of hitters came to bat in the ninth inning the Maroons could do nothing with Collins's offerings. Cella and Allen grounded out, Collins to Coleman, and Buscall went out swinging to end the game.

The score:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE				SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE			
	abr	h	po	abr	h	po	a
Belliveau, 2	4	1	2	4	Smith, 2	...	5
Gallagher, m	4	1	2	2	Nuttall, 1	...	5
Coleman, 1	4	1	1	13	Huston, s	...	3
Moge, 3	...	4	1	2	0	Cella, m	...
Appleton, 1	4	0	0	1	0	Allen, r	...
Fischer, r	4	0	2	0	0	Buscall, 1	...
Ploski, s	4	1	0	2	4	Keith, 3	...
Kelly, c	...	3	2	1	5	0	Tracey, c
Ryan, p	...	0	1	0	0	1	Davis, p
Collins, p	...	2	0	0	0	3	Malins, p
xDoolan	...	0	0	0	0	0	

Totals	33	8	10	27	15	Totals	39	6	10	24	10
Innings	.....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Providence	.....	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	x	-8
Springfield	.....	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	-6

Errors—Appleton, Coleman, Ploski, Cella, Huston, Keith. Hits—Off Ryan 5 in 2 innings; off Collins 5 in 7; off Davis 2 in 1 1-3; off Malins 8 in 6 2-3. Stolen bases—Huston 2. Two-base hit—Gallagher. Three-base hit—Fischer. Home runs—Moge and Allen. Sacrifice hit—Collins. Double plays—Belliveau to Ploski to Coleman; Nuttall to Smith to Nuttall. Struck out—By Collins 5; by Malins 3. Base on balls—Off Ryan 2; off Collins 1; off Davis 3. Hit by pitched ball—By Davis (Ryan). Left on bases—Providence 6; Springfield 9. Umpires—Gardella and Burke. Time of game—2h., 15m.

xRan for Moge in 7th inning.



# Stroudsburg Halts Friar Run of Victories, 5 to 1

## Winners Score All Runs in First Four Innings; Roche Twirls Steady Game.

Providence College received its first defeat in six games when Stroudsburg Teachers College blasted out 12 hits and played errorless ball to down the Friars, 5-1, yesterday afternoon at Hendricken Field. The visitors were the scrappiest team to appear on Hendricken Field this season and had, in Ray "Lefty" Roche, one of the coolest twirlers to face the Friars to date.

While his mates were hitting two Friar pitchers freely, Roche managed to keep eight Dominican hits scattered so well that the homesters were unable to tally until the ninth. Roche was particularly effective in the sixth, seventh and eighth when he struck out two men in each frame. He doubled in the third to pave the way for a Stroudsburg run.

Marshall Brooks started for the Friars but gave way to Frank Zavadskis in the second inning after he had walked three and hit two visitors. One single and the only error of the game, mixed with Brooks's wildness, accounted for two Stroudsburg runs in the first inning. Zavadskis did not settle down to his best pitching until the sixth inning.

Roche connected with one of Zavadskis offerings for a double in the third. With two out, Hunsinger singled to score Roche. Hunsinger had a notable day at bat. He walked the first time up and then singled in each of his next three trips to the plate.

After Zook had struck out in the fourth inning, Leininger smashed a single into left field. Franklin, husky Stroudsburg clean-up man, stepped into one of Zavadskis's fast ones and drove a home run over the right field fence for what proved to be the visitors' final tallies.

Providence had a scoring chance in the second when three Friars were on base. Blieden walked, Ploski reached on a fielder's choice and Reid was hit by Roche. Two were out and the best Zavadskis could do was drive a long fly into the hands of Leininger, alert Stroudsburg right fielder.

Leininger covered his field well and made five putouts on five hard-hit drives into his territory. Providence failed to take advantage of scoring opportunities in the sixth, and eighth innings but was saved from a shutout when Bobinski, running for Moge in the ninth, scored on Belliveau's sharp single to left. Moge went in as pinch-hitter for Reid in the ninth and cracked a single into centre field to reach base.

Stroudsburg balked the Friars in the first inning with a smart double play and repeated this performance in the third. In the first frame Leininger pulled down Gallagher's drive to right and whipped the ball to Franklin at first to catch Belliveau off the bag. Zook took Coleman's

line drive in the third and nabbed Gallagher off first.

Ploski made a sparkling double play in the fifth when he took Blysak's grounder close to second base, stepped on the bag to force Hunsinger, who had singled, and beat out Blysak by a whisker on his throw to Coleman. Ploski started another double killing in the eighth with the same opponents involved. He flipped Blysak's grounder to Belliveau on second to force Hunsinger. Belliveau's throw to Coleman beat Blysak by inches.

Tonsi, visiting left fielder, ran into the Friar grandstand in the eighth inning and received a severe shaking up. He was replaced by Rock. Team doctors bandaged Tonsi's cuts which were not serious.

The score:

STROUDSBURG		PROVIDENCE	
	abr h po a		abr h po a
Blysak, c	5 0 0 8 0	Belliveau, 2	4 0 2 3 4
Zook, 2	3 1 1 5 2	Gallagher, m	4 0 0 3 1
Leininger, r	4 2 2 5 1	Coleman, 1	4 0 2 7 0
Franklin, 1	5 1 2 6 0	Blieden, 3	2 0 1 0 1
Roche, p	4 1 1 0 0	Fischer, r	3 0 0 0 0
Tonsi, lf	4 0 1 0 0	Hazell, r	1 0 0 1 0
Rock, l	0 0 0 0 0	Crowley, l	4 0 1 4 1
Henning, s	3 0 1 1 4	Ploski, s	4 0 1 4 2
Grady, m	4 0 1 1 0	Reid, c	2 0 0 5 1
Hunsinger, r	3 3 0 3 1	Moge	1 0 1 0 0
		Bobinski	0 1 0 0 0
		Brooks, p	0 0 0 0 0
		Zavadskis, p	4 0 0 0 1

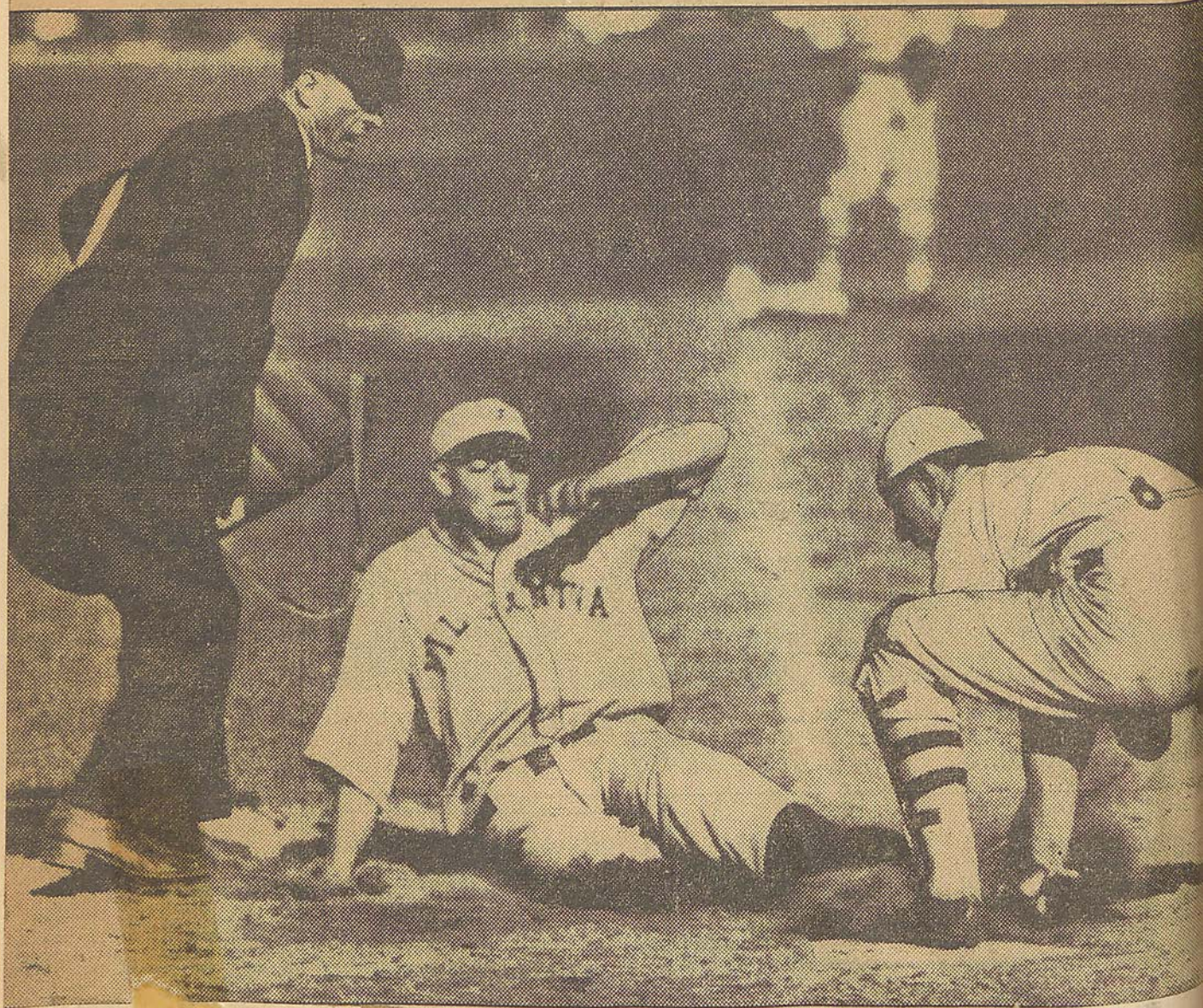
Totals	35 5 12 27 8	Totals	33 1 8 27 11
Innings	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		
Stroudsburg	2 0 1 2 0 0 0 0 0	5	
Providence	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1	1	
Error—Belliveau	Hits—Off Brooks 2 in 1 1-3 innings; Zavadskis 10 in 7 2-3 innings. Two-base hit—Roche. Home run—Franklin. Double plays—Ploski to Coleman; Ploski to Belliveau to Coleman; Leininger to Franklin; Zook to Franklin. Struck out—By Roche 6; by Brooks 1; by Zavadskis 2. Base on balls—Off Brooks 3; off Roche 3. Hit by pitched ball—By Brooks (Henning, Zook); Roche (Reid and Blieden). Left on bases—Stroudsburg 8; Providence 10. Umpires—Rudderham and Burke. Time—1h. 55m.		

xBatted for Fischer in 8th inning.  
yBatted for Reid in ninth inning.  
zRan for Moge in 9th inning.

Game played: May 8, 1936



## Villanova Player Out at Home



Jack Lengyel, Providence College catcher, is shown putting out Mike Garbark of Villanova at home plate in the seventh inning of yesterday's game at Hendriken Field. Barbark tried to score on Leo Schoppmeyer's grounder to third base. Mullin is the umpire. The Friars won, 12 to 10.



# PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

## NINE TURNS BACK

### VILLANOVA 12-10

#### McCarthy's Relief Pitching

#### Holds Wildcats in Check

Each Team Uses Three Hurlers; Friars Clinch Game with Two Runs in 7th.

The steady pitching of Frank McCarthy in the last three innings enabled Providence College to defeat the Villanova baseball team, 12-10, yesterday afternoon at Hendricken Field. McCarthy, a Senior, made his debut with the Friars a winning one, entering the game with the score 10-10 and halting every Wildcat threat while his mates scored two runs to win.

Fred "Lefty" Collins started the game for the Friars but developed a wild streak and was replaced by Frank Zavadskis in the third. Zavadskis faltered in the seventh and gave way to McCarthy, who went to work in determined fashion and struck out three men while confining Villanova hitting to the infield.

Villanova used a trio of pitchers but none of them had much effect against the Friar batters. McGovern, starting twirler, left the game in the third when Leo Ploski drove in three runs with a triple to deep centre.

Tom Collins, who followed McGovern, struck out Zavadskis to halt the P. C. five-run uprising in the third and retired the Friars in order in the fourth. He allowed two Friar runs to score in the fifth on two wild pitches and went to the showers in the seventh when the Friars made two more runs on four singles.

Vaughan, third Villanova pitcher, struck out three Friars during the one and two-thirds innings he pitched and managed to stay out of trouble although he walked two players.

With the bases loaded in the first inning, Villanova scored one marker when Lengyel let one of Collins's wide pitches get away from him and another when Schoppmeyer singled to score Mahan who had walked.

Providence retaliated with two runs in the first. Belliveau singled sharply to centre. After Bobinski flied out to Schoppmeyer at second, Ralph Coleman hoisted one of McGovern's offerings over the right field fence for a home run, scoring Belliveau ahead of him.

The game then developed into a seesaw affair and the lead changed three times during the ensuing innings. With Villanova ahead 4-2, the Friars filled the bases in the third inning on a single, an error and a walk. Leo Ploski, shortstop, drove a triple into centre, scoring three runs.

Ploski crossed home plate on a wild pitch by McGovern and Crowley, who had walked, made the fifth Friar run in this inning on Lengyel's double.

Mahan walloped a triple into centre in the seventh inning and scored moments later on Stoviak's double to tie the score at 10-10. With McCarthy pitching a fine brand of ball the visitors were unable to threaten during the remainder of the game.

The Friars put four singles together to swing the game in their favor in their half of the seventh. Singles by Ploski, Lengyel, McCarthy and Belliveau produced the winning runs.

Leo Fischer, who replaced Ralph Coleman at first base for the Friars

in the sixth, hit a home run his first time up to duplicate the feat of his teammate. Coleman scored two runs with a homer in the first frame.

The Friar victory yesterday evened the score with the Main Liners who defeated the Friars 11-4 in April during the Providence College Easter tour. A year ago P. C. won at Villanova and lost at Hendricken Field. None of these games were as weird as yesterday's when there were scoring plays in six out of eight and one-half innings.

The score:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE		VILLANOVA	
abr	h p o a	abr	h p o a
Belliveau	2 5 1 2 0 2	Sheftic	3 . . 5 1 1 0 0
Bobinski	5 1 1 2 0	Escott	m . . 5 2 2 0 0
Coleman	1 3 1 1 9 1	Mahan	1 . . 4 3 1 4 2
Fischer	1 . . 2 1 1 3 0	Garbark	2 . . 2 1 0 6 2
Moge	3 . . 4 2 2 1 1	Stoviak	1 . . 5 2 2 3 0
Apple	on r 3 2 1 1 0	Schop'er	2 4 1 1 5 1
Ploski	s . . 4 2 2 1 3	O'Meara	r 4 0 1 2 0
Crowley	l . 3 1 0 0 0	McKenna	s 5 0 1 2 1
Lengyel	c . 4 1 2 1 0	McGovern	p 1 0 0 1 0
F Collins	p 1 0 0 0 2	T Collins	p 1 0 0 0 0
Zavad's	p 2 0 0 2	Vaughan	p 1 0 0 1 1
McCarthy	p 1 0 1 0 2	xSherry	. . 0 0 0 0 0

Totals 37 12 13 27 13 | Totals 37 10 9 24 7

Innings . . . . . 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Providence . . . . . 2 0 5 0 2 1 2 0 x-12

Villanova . . . . . 2 0 2 4 1 0 1 0 0-10

Errors—Moge, Appleton 2, Ploski, F. Collins, Sheftic. Hits—Off F. Collins, 2 in 2-1-3

innings; off Zavadskis, 7 in 3-2-3 innings; off McCarthy, 0 in 3 innings; off McGovern, 5 in 2-2-3 innings; off T. Collins 8 in 3-2-3

innings; off Vaughan 0 in 1-2-3 innings. Two base hits—Appleton, Lengyel, Moge.

Stoviak. Three base hits—Ploski, Mahan.

Home runs—Coleman, Fischer. Sacrifice hits—Sheftic, Escott. Wild Pitches—McGovern; T. Collins 2. Struck out—By F. Collins, 2; Zavadskis 2; McCarthy, 3; T. Collins, 3; Vaughan, 3. Base on balls—Off F. Collins 6, Zavadskis 5, McGovern 1, T. Collins 3, Vaughan 2. Passed balls—Lengyel 2, Garbark 1. Left on bases—Providence 7; Villanova 13. Umpires—Mullin and Burke.

x-Ran for Appleton in 1st inning.

Game played:

May 14, 1936



# Brown and Providence College Renew Diamond

## Rivalry Tomorrow

### MURRAY LIKELY TO OPPOSE ZAVADSKIS AT ALDRICH FIELD

Several baseball seasons have come and gone since last Brown and Providence College prepared to face each other on the diamond with their nines so closely matched. On the basis of previous play, it would be altogether difficult to pick a pre-game favorite for tomorrow's game. True, Providence defeated Dartmouth and then Dartmouth, in turn, vanquished Brown. Both Brown and Providence have turned back Rhode Island State both have fallen before the heavy pounding of the Holy Cross bats.

#### BROWN STARTS AUSPICIOUSLY

Brown started much more auspiciously than the Friar, for contrary to usual practices at the Smith Hill institution, defeat hounded the Dominicans right from the opening day. Opening with the New Hampshire game on Wednesday, April 29th, however, the Friar machine began to click and now it has ground out five consecutive triumphs. It is beginning to look like the nines of old, and Friar graduates are hoping that a long run of late-season triumphs will offset the earlier defeats.

Brown opened fast and furiously and after dropping the third game to Holy Cross, after the Crusader's late-game surge, hadn't lost another contest until the 10-inning Dartmouth battle Wednesday. Lowell Textile, Amherst, Tufts, Rhode Island State, Maine and Columbia have all fallen before Brown, and the Bruin was being regarded as a claimant for Eastern honors until the Hanover

game. Even now, Brown is still in the running, for the loss of two games does not eliminate a team. On the other hand, the loss of that Hanover contest, puts added pressure on the Bruin for tomorrow's game with the Friar.

Providence will probably place her dependence in the brilliant Sophomore, Frank Zavadskis of Aquinas high school, Cleveland. Zavadskis has won three of four games, and his most recent achievement in holding St. John's to one hit puts him right at the top of the Friar hurling list. Fred Collins, a southpaw, may get the call.

Jack Kelleher will probably nominate his southpaw, Ambrose Murray. Both Murray and Dye worked at Hanover, Murray for four frames and Dye for six.

The game will start at 3 o'clock.

#### LINEUPS AT ALDRICH FIELD BROWN PROVIDENCE COLLEGE

O'Reilly, rf  
Brokaw, ss  
Clements, 3b  
Butler, 1b  
Brown, 2b  
Elrod, m  
Welch, lf  
Hinckley, c  
Murray or Dye, p

Belliveau, 2b  
Gallagher, m  
Coleman, 1b  
Moge, 3b  
Appleton, lf  
Fischer, rf  
Floski, ss  
Kelly, c  
Zavadskis or Col-  
lins, p

Umpires—Walsh and Burke. 3:00 o'clock game.



# MURRAY HOLDS FRIARS TO FOUR HITS AS BROWN WINS

## Friars' Defence Crumbles in Eighth; Bruin Wins 3-0

### BROWN BLANKS FRIARS 3 TO 0

Murray Lands His Second Victory Over Dominicans; Sherry Pitches Good Ball.

Brown's baseball prestige ascended at Aldrich Field yesterday when the Bears blanked Providence College 3 to 0 in the first game of their city college championship series.

The game was a pitchers' battle between Ambrose Murray and Karl Sherry for seven innings, but the Friars defence crumbled in the eighth and the Bears scored two runs to clinch the verdict. Brown had taken a 1-0 lead in the seventh.

Two were out in the eighth when the Friars lost their poise and allowed the Bears two unearned runs. Bill Moge's error on Paul Clement's pop fly for what would have been the final out started the Bear parade.

Leo Ploski and Gus Hagstrom made further miscues on the two subsequent plays and they were vital in the Bruin scoring.

Murray, who twirled a four-hit game for the Bears, scored his second victory in two years over the Dominicans, a feat that hasn't been accomplished by a Brown hurler in many years. Murray's triumphs are the only two the Bears have registered against the Friars since 1929.

Sherry limited the Bears to five hits and allowed but one earned run. The Bears' seventh inning tally, enough to win the game as matters turned out, was the result of successive singles by Paul Welch and Floyd Hinckley and a stolen base.

This tally also was made after two were out. Welch singled and stole second. Hinckley, hitherto weak at the bat, hit a hard grounder over first base to score Welch from second.

With the exception of the loose play in the eighth, high calibre baseball was shown, and the game was one of the most keenly contested in this series in recent years.

Brown's infield functioned smoothly, with the play of Bob Brokaw at shortstop and Charlie Butler at first base outstanding.

Butler's stop of Moge's grounder in the first inning, with a Friar on second, halted Providence's dangerous opening bid. He also made a spectacular catch of Sherry's liner in the eighth.

Brokaw handled a number of difficult chances, with his catch of Ralph Coleman's bid for a Texas leaguer in the second being outstanding effort.

Sherry, although defeated, twirled one of the best games of his college career. It was a hard decision for him to lose. He struck out three and walked but two. The Bruins were helpless before his slants until the seventh. Murray fanned six and walked three.

The victory was the seventh in nine games for the Bears and marked the second time in two years that they have started with a victory in the Friar series.

Providence placed a man on second in the first when Charlie Gallagher singled and stole second, but he was stranded there. Brokaw of the Bears reached third in the first inning, going to that sack from first when Ray Belliveau dropped a throw from Ploski with a double play in sight. Brokaw, however, was thrown out at home. Moge to Hagstrom, on Butler's fielder's choice.

Brown started the second inning auspiciously, when Mickey O'Reilly and Brokaw hit successive singles, but no further hits were forthcoming.

It was not until the fifth inning that either team had another scoring chance. John Crowley opened this canto with a single, but the Bears executed a double play, Brokaw to Brown to Butler, to nip his scoring bid.

After Brown and Elrod had grounded out to Moge in the seventh inning, Welch paved the way for Brown's first score with a single. He stole second, just barely beating Hagstrom's throw, and raced home on Hinckley's bingle.

Murray started the eighth for Brown with a single, but was forced out at second on Brokaw's fielder's choice. Moge missed Clement's pop fly and Brokaw raced to third. He scored when Hagstrom, in attempting to catch him at third, threw wild. Butler grounded to Ploski but the latter juggled the ball and Clements scored. Butler was out trying to steal second.

The Friars were retired in order in the eighth, but Coleman, first up in the ninth, drew a walk. Murray, however, easily retired the next three batters.

BROWN					PROV. COLLEGE				
	ab	r	h	poa		ab	r	h	poa
O'Reilly, m	4	0	1	0	Belliveau, 2	3	0	0	3
Brokaw, m	3	1	1	4	Gal'gher, m	4	0	1	3
Clements, 3	3	0	1	1	Coleman, 1	3	0	0	1
Butler, 1	4	0	0	0	Moge, 3	4	0	0	4
Brown, 2	3	0	0	1	Hazell, r	3	0	0	0
Elrod, m	3	0	0	2	Ploski, s	4	0	0	1
Welch, 1	3	0	1	3	Crowley, l	3	0	2	0
Hinckley, c	3	1	1	6	Hagstrom, c	3	0	0	6
Murray, p	3	0	1	0	Sherry, p	3	0	1	3

Totals 29 3 5 27 71    Totals 30 0 4 24 14  
 Innings ..... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 Brown ..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 2 x-3  
 Errors—Belliveau, Brokaw, Ploski, Moge, Hagstrom. Stolen bases—Gallagher, Welch. Double plays—Brokaw to Brown to Butler; Ploski to Belliveau to Coleman. Struck out—By Murray 6; Sherry 3. Base on balls—Off Murray 3; Sherry 2. Left on bases—Brown 4; Providence College 6. Time of game—2h. 3m. Umpires—Burke and Walsh.

Game played: MAY 9, 1936



# FRIARS BLANK LOWELL TEXTILE

## Collins, Dominican Pitcher, Allows Only One Safe Hit

first inning bombardment with a home run to deep centre with one on base.

Collins bore down in the pinches to halt the Lowell threats, and only Nerney's single in the fourth kept him from being credited with a no-hit, no-run game. Alcott, who replaced Fox for Lowell, pitched steadier ball but could not stop the Friars.

Leo Fischer drove in the Friars first run when he tripled in the opening inning with Leo Ploski on base as the result of a single. Bill Moge doubled to send Fischer home and Landry scored Moge with his homer. Crowley singled, took second on the next pitch and went to third when Athanas and Buckley let Bobinski's fly drop between them for a hit.

Bobinski went to second on the next ball and advanced to third as Crowley stole home. Bobinski ended the scoring as he crossed the plate while Collins was being put out at first on a grounder to Dursin.

Singles by Ploski, Moge and Landry added two runs for the Friars in the second inning. A single by Fischer and a double by Landry followed by Crowley's single gave the Friars their last two runs in the fourth.

The Providence College baseball team scored its 10th victory of the season by blanking Lowell Textile, 10-0, at Hendricken Field yesterday afternoon. Fred "Lefty" Collins allowed the visitors only one hit and struck out 13 batters, while the Friars were making 15 hits off two Lowell pitchers.

Ken Fox, Lowell's starting moundsman, was the victim of a six-run assault in the first inning and gave way to Al Alcott, who slowed the Friar attack but was nicked for nine hits and four runs. Providence took an early lead and coasted along to victory, its third straight.

The Friars packed most of their heavy hitting into the first inning when three singles, a double, triple and home run accounted for six runs. Capt. Omer Landry had his best day at bat this season and featured the

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE						LOWELL TEXTILE					
	ab	r	h	po	a		ab	r	h	po	a
Belliveau, 2	5	0	1	0	2	Buckley, s.	4	0	0	0	1
Ploski, s.	5	2	2	2	1	Ritchie, r.	2	0	0	2	0
Fischer, 1.	5	2	2	9	1	Br'tman, 2.	2	0	0	0	4
Moge, 3.	5	2	3	1	0	Athanas, 3.	4	0	0	0	0
Landry, 1.	5	2	3	1	0	Hackett, c.	4	0	0	10	0
Crowley, r.	4	1	2	0	0	Dursin, 1.	1	0	0	9	0
Bobinski, m.	4	1	1	1	0	Nerney, l. r.	4	0	1	2	0
Reid, c.	3	0	1	1	2	Bassett, m. 1	2	0	0	1	0
Collins, p.	4	0	0	1	5	Schmidt, m.	3	0	0	0	0
xDoolan.	0	0	0	0	0	Fox, p.	0	0	0	0	0
						Alcott, p.	3	0	0	0	1
						Welch.	0	0	0	0	0
						zT. Fox.	0	0	0	0	0

Totals 40 10 15 27 9. Totals. 29 0 12 4 6  
P. C. .... 6 2 0 2 0 0 0 0 x-10  
Errors—Ritchie, Brantman 2, Bassett  
Belliveau, Moge, Reid. Hits—Off Fox, 4  
in 1-3 inning; off Alcott, 9 in 7 2-3 innings  
Stolen bases—Crowley, Fischer, Belliveau  
Two-base hits—Moge 2, Landry 1. Three-  
base hit—Fischer. Home run—Landry  
Struck out—By Collins 13, by Fox 1, by Al-  
cott 9. Base on balls—Off Collins 9, off  
Fox 1, off Alcott 1. Passed ball—Hackett  
Time of game—2:05. Umpires—Finnel  
and Burke.  
xRan for Moge in 1st inning.  
yBatted for Bassett in 9th inning.  
zBatted for Alcott in 9th inning.



Game played: May 20, 1936

## Two Close Plays At First In P. C.-Lowell Game

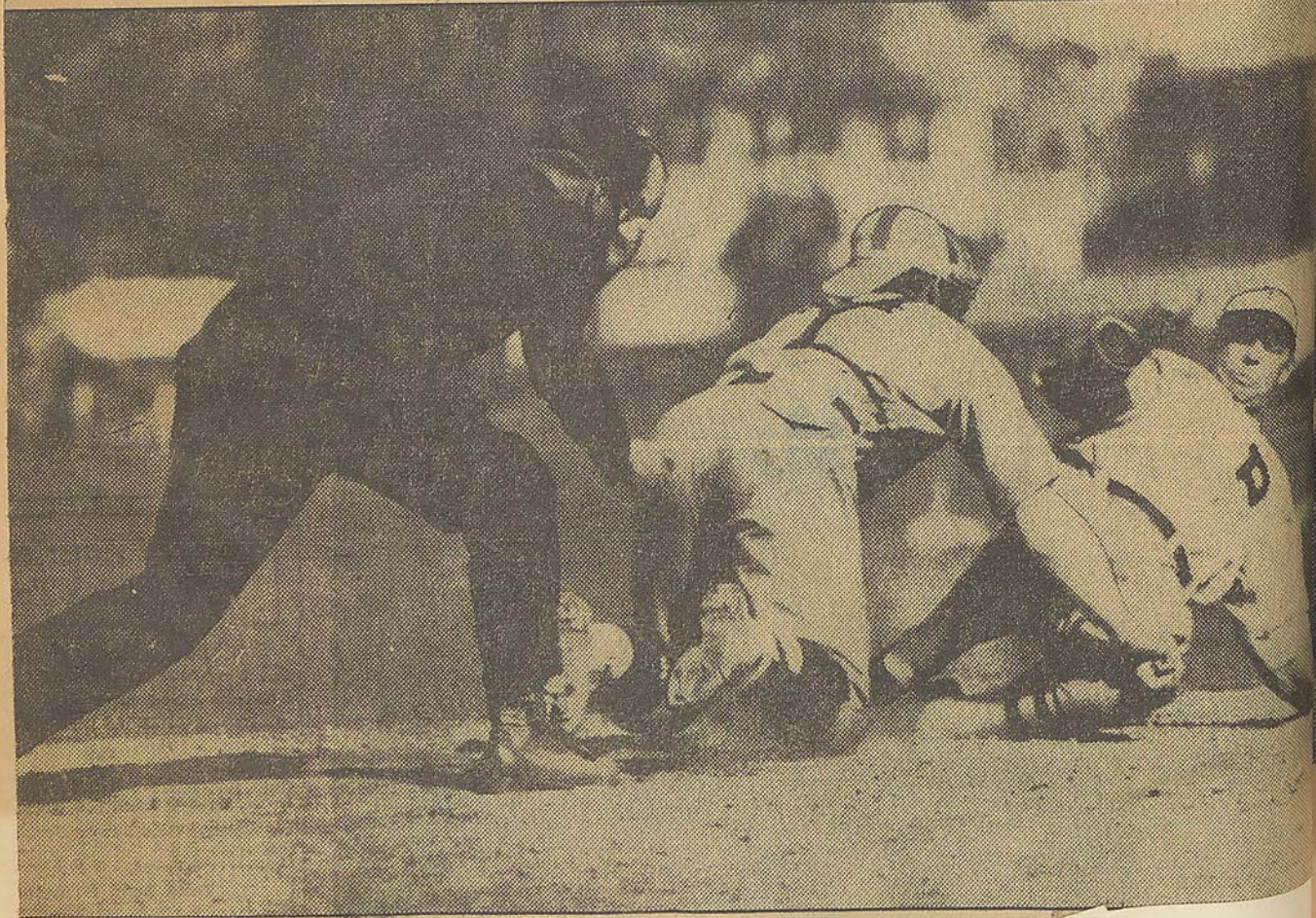


Photo at left, Lou Athanas, Lowell third baseman, being tagged out at first base, in eighth inning of yesterday's game at Hendricks Field, by Leo Fischer. On the right, Bill Moge, Friar third baseman, being put out at first by Lou Dursin, former Woonsocket athlete, in eighth inning. The Friars won, 10 to 0.



Game played: May 1936

## *A Steal for Home That Didn't Click*



Floyd Hinckley, Brown catcher, is shown putting out Capt. Omer Landry of Providence College at home plate during the eighth inning at Aldrich Field yesterday. With two out, Landry tried to steal home, but was out on a close play. The Friars won 5 to 0. Gus Gardella is the umpire.



Game played: May 16, 1936

## Long Stretch Puts Brown Pitcher Out



Ambrose Murray, Brown pitcher, out at first base on grounder to second, in fifth inning of Brown-Providence College game yesterday at Aldrich Field. Ralph Coleman is the P. C. first baseman. Murray held the Friars to four hits as Brown won, 3 to 0.



## THE SPORT WINDOW

By ARTHUR MARKEY

### P. C. HAS ITS OWN BRAND OF SHERRY

**B**RESPECTACLED KARL SHERRY of Pawtucket, with a buggy-whip snap in his good right arm and control that would do justice to Carl Hubbell (the Giants' ace spells his name with a C), turned back the Brown batsmen with a finesse that heartened the Friar rooters as the Bears and P. C. engaged in what was a mighty tight exhibition of baseball. Score: Providence 5, Bruins 0. Brown's Ambrose Murray, a compact young man of southpaw tendencies, held his own nobly on the firing line, but Sherry had just a little edge and a little is all any good pitcher needs, plus a break or two. Lady Luck smiled on P. C. whereas a week back Brown got the benefit of the fortunes of the game. The Friars made a few breaks of their own, such as dashing from first to third on a bunt and causing a wild throw that meant a run. But we're interested chiefly today in Karl Sherry, who wears glasses much like Lee Meadows, the famous Pittsburgh pitcher of a few years ago.



Arthur Markey

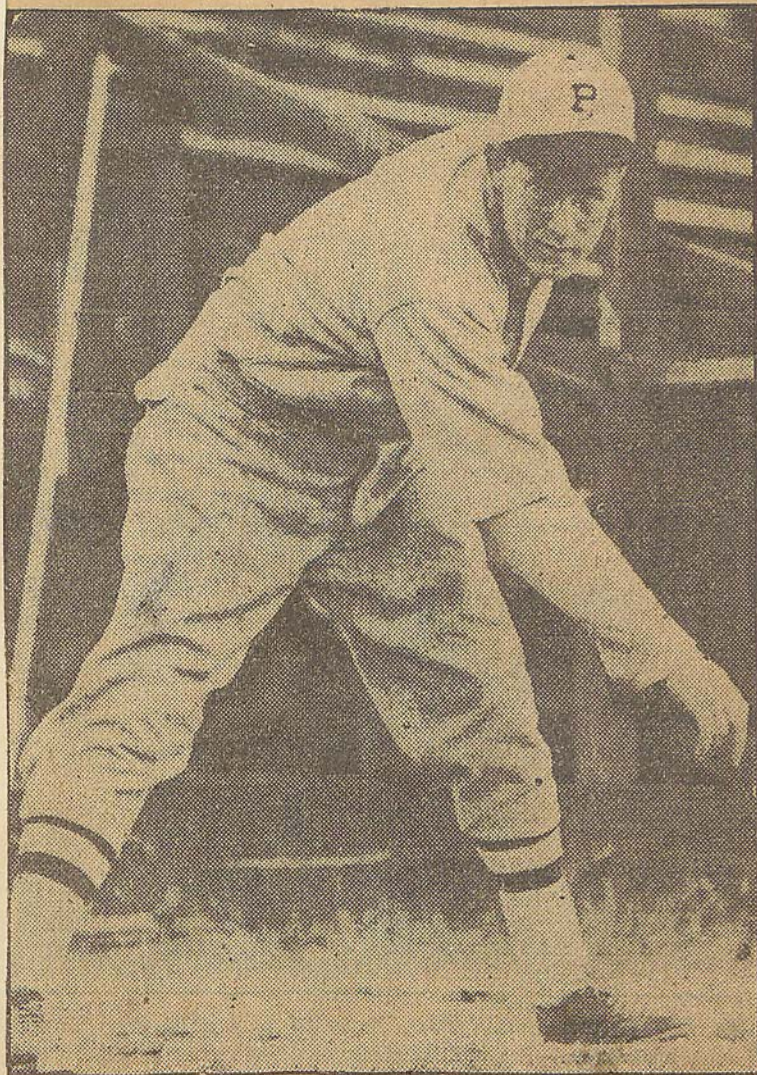
Sherry is as cool as the storage turkeys you'll find on the market benches next Thanksgiving. The boy seemed to have ice water flowing in his veins when the heat was on. Coach Jack Egan was shifting from spot to spot on the P. C. bench and Brown's Jack Kelleher sat and stood alternately in the Bruin dugout. We are given to understand by expert Fred Foley that Karl is a warm-weather pitcher and when he's right he's right all the way. He could hardly have been more perfect than in Saturday's shutout over the Bears to even the score with his hurling rival Murray and make a third game necessary between these old city baseball rivals.

P. C. is fortunate in having the Pawtucket athlete available for another season of baseball and just in case we don't happen to catch up with another college ball game this season young Mr. Sherry with control, a change of pace, and curve enough, satisfied the hope of seeing a college twirler who didn't get rattled in the clutches.

\* \* \* \*



## Keeping P. C. in Running



Karl Sherry, above, clever right-hander, whose 5-0 victory over Brown as the Friars evened the city series, made it necessary for a third game between these crack baseball nines. Athletic authorities of each school are now working on the third and deciding contest date.



# FRIARS DEFEAT BROWN NINE 5-0

Game played:

May 16 1936

## Sherry Toys With Bruin Batsmen to Beat Murray

BY MICHAEL J. THOMAS

Blanking for blanking is an apt phrase to describe the city college championship baseball series between Providence College and Brown, for the Dominicans won, 5 to 0, yesterday at Aldrich Field to deadlock the issue. The Bears won the first game, 3 to 0.

The game was almost a duplicate of the first tilt, but this time the Friars, who showed improvement, held command from the start. The Bears threatened at the out-

set, but didn't have the necessary punch.

Karl Sherry, who toyed with the Bruin batters in the pinches, avenged a previous defeat from Ambrose Murray. The latter pitched creditable ball, but a combination of breaks worked against him. Sherry allowed eight hits and Murray seven.

Whether the teams will play a third game hasn't been determined. Schedule difficulties will have to be worked out.

The game was well played and the issue was in doubt until the eighth inning when the Friars scored their fourth and fifth runs to clinch the verdict.

Last week seven innings were played before a run was scored but yesterday the Friars started the scoring in the fourth. This run gave them a psychological advantage, similar to the lift the Bears received from their first tally in last Saturday's contest. The Dominicans tallied their other runs in the fifth and seventh.

The law of averages prevailed in the game. Last week the Bears got the breaks, but yesterday they favored the Dominicans. The Bears were hitting the ball but Friars popped up to make brilliant catches. Poor base running was costly to the Bruins.

Sherry was the most confident player on the field and deserved his victory. He had good control and easily worked out of tough spots. Only two Bears reached second base—in the eighth and ninth innings.

Leo Ploski and Capt. Omer Landry, returned to the lineup after a two-week absence, played prominent roles in the Friar triumph. Ploski paved the way for his team's victory with a triple to deep centre field in the fourth inning. This was the first time this season that a ball has got by Perry Elrod, Bruin outfielder, who made a fine attempt to make the catch but he had no chance as the ball sailed far above him. Ploski also scored another run in the eighth, opening that inning with a single.

Landry collected a double and a single, scored a run and handled five chances without a slip afield. His double, which accounted for Providence's second run, was hit to right field, where Mickey O'Reilly lost the ball in the sun.

Bill Moge turned in a brilliant play in the seventh inning, when with a Bear on base, he made a jump catch of Frankie Brown's liner that possibly would have gone for a double and netted the Bruins a run.

O'Reilly was Brown's best hitter with three singles in as many attempts, but he was twice put out on base.

Both teams were retired in order during the first three innings, but in the first and second sessions the first Brown player to bat singled. O'Reilly opened the game with a bingle to right field, but he was caught at second on Bob Brokaw's sacrifice. Paul Welch opened the third with a single, but he was a victim of a similar play, this time Floyd Hinckley making the sacrifice hit.

Ray Belliveau of the Friars reached first base in the fourth on an error by Charley Butler, but was out while attempting to steal second on a close play. Ploski tripled and scored on Leo Fischer's fly to centre field.

The Bears had a man on base again in the fifth, Brown banging a single after Butler had flied out to Landry. But the Friars halted the Bruin threat with a double play. Landry hit a double to start the fifth for the Friars. Eddie Bobinski was hit by a pitched ball. Landry scored on

Gus Hagstrom's hit to right field. Hagstrom was put out trying to steal second, ending the inning.

O'Reilly singled for the Bears in the sixth after two were out, but he was caught between first and second base on a quick throw from Sherry to Fischer. The latter relayed the peg to Belliveau for the putout. Fischer doubled for the Friars after two were out in this inning, but he was left on base.

Providence scored a run in the seventh on a base on balls, Bobinski's double and Hagstrom's single. John Crowley walked after one was out, went to third on Bobinski's hit and scored on Hagstrom's bingle.

Singles by Ploski and Landry, a base on balls and a wild throw by Butler gave the Friars their two runs in the seventh.

The Bears threatened to score in the final two innings. Elrod opened the eighth with a single, and, after Welch and Hinckley were put out, Murray singled. Elrod tried to reach third on this hit, but a speedy throw from Crowley beat him at that post.

O'Reilly, first up in the ninth, got his third hit on a close play. The next batters were out, but Butler singled. Brown, however, flied out to Landry to end the game.

PROVIDENCE		BROWN				
COLLEGE		abr	hr	po	a	
Bellev'au,2	4 0 0 1 0	O'Reilly,m.	3	0	3	2
Ploski,s...	4 2 2 7 4	Brokaw,s.	4	0	0	2
Fischer,1	3 0 1 4 1	Butler,1	4	0	1	9
Moge,3	3 0 0 6 0	Brown,2	4	0	1	1
Landry,l...	4 1 2 5 0	Elrod,m	3	0	1	4
Crowley,r	3 1 0 0 1	Welch,l	3	0	1	0
B'benski,m	2 0 1 1 0	Hinckley,c	3	0	0	4
Hagstr'm,c	3 0 1 3 1	Murray,p.	3	0	1	0
Sherry,p.	3 0 0 0 4					
xLengyel	0 1 0 0 0					

Totals. 29 5 7 27 11. Totals. 31 0 8 24 11  
 Innings . . . . . 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 Providence . . . . . 0 0 0 1 1 0 1 2 x—5  
 Errors—Butler 2, Ploski. Stolen bases—  
 Hagstrom, Landry Lengyel. Two-base hits  
 —Fischer, Bobenski, Landry. Three-base  
 his—Ploski. Sacrifice hits—Brokaw, Hinck-  
 ley, Fischer. Double play—Ploski to Fisch-  
 er. Struck out—By Murray 3; by Sherry 3.  
 Base on balls—Off Murray 2. Hit by  
 pitched ball—By Murray (Bobenski). Left  
 on bases—Brown 6; Providence 4. Umpires  
 —Gardella and Kelleher. Time of game—  
 1h., 55m.

xRan for Moge in 8th.



# Brown, P. C. Derive No

## Enjoyment in Cross' Victory

### Over State

#### Crusaders to Meet Friars, Bruin Later

State Boys Fall to Pieces After Good Start to Lose 9-0

Today the same quartet would be quoted at \$500,000. But that's not there nor is it here. Brown figured, State might soften up the Crusaders a bit and Jack Egan thought Messrs. Barry & Co. might possibly be given a little lesson in respect for Little Rhody's baseball trio but Keaney's chaps were doing all right until the eighth and then the bottom fell out of the earth and swallowed the State defence. Cross scored six times in the eighth and wound up with that 9 to 0 setback. Woe is Mr. Keaney.

Brown and Cross have a date on the diamond at Aldrich Field as soon as the teams can conveniently play the contest which rain washed out two weeks ago. The Friars play Cross at Worcester on the 23rd. Brown will be seeking to avenge an early season setback and so will P. C. And so while State got no relish out of its pasting neither did the Friars or Bears. It was the ninth in a row for Barry's athletics.

#### TEST ENOUGH

Brown will get a severe enough test at Harvard today and the Friars will be at home to Villanova at Hendicken Field, but the mighty Cross team can knock off the Eastern collegiate championship again with any kind of a break in luck.

Today Cross meets Yale. On Friday Springfield and Saturday Harvard.

Through all this rushing of competition let us not overlook the Brown-Providence College battle at Aldrich Field Saturday. This will truly be a hair-raising test of skill, no matter what, the outcome of the Villanova visit here today or Harvard's entertainment of Brown Saturday.

#### CUSICK STARS

Led by Capt. Joe Cusick, a Providence boy, Cross broke up the ball game in the eighth after Hines of State and Kenney of Cross put on a good pitcher's battle for seven innings. Cusick got two hits and starred behind the bat. Up to the time of the explosion Cross had managed to wiggle two runs across. d'Entremont finished the game when Hines was removed during the uprising. It was Hines' first defeat of the season.

Kenney allowed State but three scattered hits, one of which was a triple by Bobby Mudge to start the fourth but Kenney tightened and the next three batsmen went out in order. A wild throw by d'Entremont with a double play in sight in the eighth permitted Cross to tally three of its six runs in the big inning.

Rhode Island's errors were disastrous after Hines weakened.

An enthusiastic gathering of students and fans to the number of 1200 watched the Kingston battle.

HOLY CROSS		RHODE ISLAND	
ab	r h po a	ab	r h po a
Canty, m...	5 1 2 0 0	Martin, m...	4 0 1 3 1
Morris, l...	5 0 1 14 0	Entin, c...	4 0 1 3 1
D'ighters, b...	5 1 1 0 2	Fay, s...	4 0 0 3 2
Kelley, s...	2 0 0 2 3	Mudge, l...	4 0 1 9 1
Conway, r...	4 1 1 2 0	Pascoe, j...	4 0 0 2 2
Dowd, l...	3 3 2 1 0	Dolan, r...	3 0 0 4 0
Brucato, j...	3 1 0 2 2	Phelan, l...	3 0 0 2 0
Cusick, c...	3 1 0 0 5	Messina, j...	3 0 0 1 1
Kenney, p...	3 1 0 0 5	Hines, p...	2 0 0 0 2
		d'Entremont, p	1 0 0 0 2
		xLepper ..	0 0 0 0 0

Totals	33 9 27 12	Totals	33 0 3 27 13
Innings	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		
Holy Cross	0 0 0 1 0 0 1 6 1-9		
Errors—Fay, Dolan, Kelley 3, d'Entremont. Hits—Off Hines, 5 in 7 1-3 innings; d'Entremont, 4 in 1 2-3 innings. Stolen bases—Martin, Fay. Two-base hit—Daughters. Three-base hit—Mudge. Sacrifice hits—Kelley, Kenney, Conway. Struck out—By Kenney 2, Hines 1. Base on balls—Off Hines 3. Wild pitch—Hines. Hit by pitched ball—By Hines (Cusick). Left on bases—Rhode Island 6, Holy Cross 4. Time of game—1:48. Umpires—Finell and Hart. Attendance—1000.			

xBatted for Dolan in 9th.

By FRED FOLEY

(News-Tribune Sports Writer)

The baseball coaches of Brown and Providence College watched with a great deal of interest the outcome of the Holy Cross-Rhode Island encounter at Kingston which the Crusaders took by the collicking score of 9 to 0, much to the discomfort of Frank Keaney, athletic genius of the Rams. Mr. Keaney had keen designs on taking a fall out of the crack outfit piloted by Jack Barry, once the short-stop of Connie Mack's magnificent infield of McInnis, Collins, Barry and Baker, rated at \$100,000 back in 1913.



Fred Foley

Mack's magnificent infield of McInnis, Collins, Barry and Baker, rated at \$100,000 back in 1913.



# DOMINICAN COACH NAMES MCCARTHY

Pitcher to Make First Start  
Against Tufts Nine; Friars  
Seek Fourth Straight.

PROVIDENCE	TUFTS
Belliveau, 2b	Donnelly, 1f
Ploski, s.	Spath, s
Fischer, 1b	Colclough, 1b
Moge, 3	Tominey, 3
Landry, 1f	Collier, 2
Crowley, r	McGee, m
Bobinski, m	Mayo, c
Kelly, c	McCurtain, p
McCarthy, p	

Time of game: 3:15 o'clock. Umpires:  
Mullin and Halloran.

Riding atop its second victory wave of the season, the Providence College baseball team will meet Tufts at Hendricken Field at 3:15 o'clock this afternoon. The Friars are favored to take the Jumbos into camp for their fourth straight triumph since the loss of the first intra-city game to Brown.

With the powerful Holy Cross team scheduled for tomorrow at Worcester, Coach Jack Egan will save Karl Sherry for that encounter and Frank McCarthy will draw today's pitching assignment. Charlie Kelly will do the catching. This will be McCarthy's first start.

After an unpromising start the Friars ran up a string of five straight victories before running into a slump and dropping two contests. Emerging from this impasse, the Friars have scored victories over Brown, Villanova and Lowell Textile and are displaying a stronger punch than ever.

The starting pitcher for Tufts is still doubtful. Harris and Wojciechowski worked against Rhode Island yesterday, leaving Coach Ken Nash a choice of Tony Radvilas, James McCurtain and Stuart Bristol.



# Friars Wallop Five Tufts Pitchers to Triumph 12-5

Victory Fourth in Row for P. C.  
Nine.—Jumbos Take  
Early Lead.

Five Tufts pitchers were unable to halt the Providence College baseball team yesterday afternoon at Hendricken Field, where the Friars chalked up their fourth victory in a row, 12-5. After a shaky start Frank McCarthy of the Friars settled down in the fourth inning and pitched steady ball for the rest of the contest.

Tufts threw a scare into the home club in the opening inning when Collier's homer scored three runs. The Friars squeezed out one run in this frame, but Tufts countered with another run in the third to keep its three-run lead.

Tony Radvilas, Tufts starting hurler, paved the way for the tying runs in the Friars' half of the third when he walked three and hit Ploski. A passed ball and an error by Spath permitted three Friars to cross the plate and tie the count at 4-all.

\*\*\*

Completing Radvilas's downfall in the fourth when Kelly and McCarthy singled and Radvilas made a wild pitch, the Friars scored one run to take the lead for the first time, 5-4. The parade of Tufts pitchers then began with Jim McCurtain, who was number three, giving the best display.

In the fifth the Friars drove Wojciechowski, who had replaced Radvilas, from the box. Crowley's line drive into centre scored Moge and Appleton. Kelly sent Crowley to second with a Texas Leaguer and McCarthy drew a walk to fill the bases. Crowley scored as Kelly was forced out at third on Belliveau's grounder to short.

Jim McCurtain went in for Wojciechowski and blanked the Friars for two innings. Coach Ken Nash decided to give the rest of the Tufts pitching staff an "airing" and used Stuart Bristol and Al Galuszka in the eighth inning. Three walks, singles by Belliveau, Moge, and Appleton along with Landry's double gave the Friars four runs in the eighth.

Tufts scored its final run in the ninth when Donnelly went to second as McCarthy made a wild throw to first after scooping up Donnelly's roller. Donnelly came home on Collier's single.

\*\*\*

Frank McCarthy struck out only three Jumbos but each strikeout was the third out of its inning. Two of the strikeouts were against pinch-

hitters, one over Frank Tominey with men on first and second.

Collier's homer was different from the usual variety hit at Hendricken Field. The ball bounced over third base for a fair hit and then rolled off the playing field and almost to the left field fence. Landry sprinted after the sphere but Collier was safely across home before the ball could be returned to the infield.

The score:

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE				TUFTS							
ab	r	h	po	ab	r	h	po				
Belliveau, 2	4	3	3	1	1	Lillis, 1	4	2	1	1	1
Ploski, 3	0	0	2	5	Spath, 3	4	0	1	1	5	
Fischer, 1	5	0	0	11	0	Collier, 2	5	1	2	2	
Moge, 3	4	2	1	1	3	Colclough, 1	4	0	1	9	
Appleton, 4	2	2	1	0	McGee, 3	4	0	0	1	0	
Landry, 1	4	0	1	1	0	Silvestre, 3	3	0	1	2	
Crowley, 4	1	1	2	0	Acerra, 3	4	0	1	5	1	
Kelly, 3	3	2	2	8	0	Radvilas, 2	2	0	0	1	
McCarthy, 2	2	1	0	5	0	Wojc'ski, 1	0	0	0	1	
						McCurtain, 1	0	0	0	0	
						Bristol, 1	0	0	0	0	
						Galuzka, 1	0	0	0	0	
						xTominey, 1	0	0	0	0	
						zMayo, 1	0	0	0	0	

Total	33	12	11	27	14	Total	37	5	9	24	15											
Innings	.....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9												
Providence C.	.....	1	0	3	1	3	0	0	4	x	-12											
Tufts	.....	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	-5											
Errors—Fischer	2	Landry	McCarthy	Lillis	Spath	Hits—Off Radvilas	4	in 3	1-3	innings: Wojciechowski	3	in 1	2-3; McCurtain	0	in 2; Bristol	4	in 2-3; Galuszka	0	in 1-3. Stolen base—Silvestre.			
Two-base hit—Landry.	Home run—Collier.	Sacrifice hits—Landry.	Spath	Double play—Ploski to Belliveau to Fischer.	Struck out—By McCarthy	3; Radvilas	3; McCurtain	1; Bristol	1.	Base on balls—Off McCarthy	3; Radvilas	5; Wojciechowski	1; Bristol	3; Galuszka	2.	Wild pitch—Radvilas.	Passes balls—Acerra	2.—Hit by pitched ball—By Radvilas (Ploski); Wojciechowski (Moge).	Left on bases—P. C. 9; Tufts	9.	Time of game—2:20.	Umpires—Mullin and Halloran.

xBatted for Wojciechowski in 6th inning.

zBatted for McCurtain in 8th inning.



# Slated to Oppose H. C. Here Tomorrow



Providence College baseball squad will invade Fitton Field tomorrow afternoon. The names:

Front row, (left to right), Karl Sherry, pitcher, of Pawtucket; Frank Zavadskis, pitcher, of Cleveland; Alfred Hagstrom, of Gloucester.

Second row, (left to right), Raymond Belliveau, 2b, of Fitchburg; Ralph Coleman, 1b, of Providence; Thomas Appleton, of Providence; Coach J. J. Egan; Capt. Omer Landry, 1f, of Central Falls; Paul Ryan, p, of Haverhill; Tom Hazell, rf, of New Haven, N. J.; Vincent Ahearn, 2b, of New Haven.

Third row, (left to right), Leo Ploski, ss, of Albany; John Leiguel, c, of New Haven; Marshall Brooks, p, of New Haven; Charles Gallagher, cf, of Newton; Charles Gaffney, ss, of Providence; Vic Lynch, p, of Fall River.

Back row, (left to right), John Crowley, 1f, of Cumberland; John Reid, c, of Pittsfield; Fred Collins, p, of Newington; Charles Kelly, c, of Wallingford; Leo Fischer, 1b, of Springfield, Ohio; Walter Doolan, p, of Brooklyn; William Moore, of Springfield.





# WARMING IT OVER

By JOE KIERNAN

**K**ARL SHERRY, the be-spectacled young man who hurled Providence College to a 4 to 1 triumph over Holy Cross at Providence last season, and by so doing subjected the Crusaders to their solitary collegiate setback of the 1935 campaign, will be on the mound for the Friars when they arrive at Fitton Field tomorrow afternoon for the second game of the '36 series. Game time is three o'clock.

Young Sherry is the type of pitcher quite liable to give the Purple trouble, as he knows how to control the ball, and pitches to certain spots. This type of mound work generally achieves its objective.

While the present Providence College team does not loom as strong as some others which have represented the Hendriken Field outfit in the past, it is quite a threat with Sherry on the hillock, as has been demonstrated on several occasions this Spring. Coach Egan tossed Karl in against Brown last Saturday in the hopes of him proving good enough to even up the city series. Sherry responded nobly with a 5-0 shut-out win.

After what happened last season, the Crusaders, while not lacking in confidence, consider P. C. a worthy opponent. The invaders have never won a game here from the Purple, and figure they are due. They have nothing to lose, and a real reputation to gain providing a triumph is annexed over Barry's pupils. Holy Cross subjugated P. C. in Providence earlier in the season, it being the first time that a Barry-coached club performed the trick since 1929.

Roy Bruninghaus will hurl for the Crusaders, providing he is not kept out and saved for the Colgate game at Hamilton, N. Y., on Monday. It will be remembered that the Red Raiders gave the Purple a terrific battle here a couple of weeks ago, H. C. being pressed to win 2-1. Bruninghaus turned in a four-hit victory.

Since losing to H. C. here, the P. C. lineup has been somewhat revamped and the changes have helped produce several victories. Gaffney, who played shortstop against the Crusaders in the first game, has given way to Leo Ploski, a clever infielder from Albany, who starred with Johnny Farrell's undefeated Freshman nine a year ago. Ploski has turned in some creditable fielding, and has added a real offensive threat by his hard and timely hitting.



Moge and Belliveau are still handling third and second, respectively, but a new first baseman made his bow last week when sophomore Leo Fischer, an Ohio product, took over Coleman's position. Coleman is leading the squad in hitting, but his fielding left much to be desired, and as Fischer now shapes up as the better all-round performer he will get the call to play against the Cross.

The outfield was completely reorganized with even Captain Omer Landry drawing a suspension from action for a week. Landry, however, returned to the wars against Brown and aided his team in its 5 to 0 win, and so will probably retain his left field berth. A leg injury has sent Gallagher to the sidelines, and Ed Bobinski, big basketball center, has filled in at center-field, while Tom Appleton and John Crowley have edged Tom Hazell out of the right field work.

Often, in scoring a ball game, there is a divergence of opinion as to the difference between a hit for the batter or an error for the other side... Granting that the scoring in baseball has been rather lenient for a long time and that scoring in organized ball is particularly lenient relative to errors, there still continues to be many folks chalking down the plays, who do not seem able to distinguish between a base knock or an error.

In yesterday's ball game between Williams and Holy Cross, at Williamstown, the writer marked down 14 hits for the Crusaders, and admitting that I would rather give a batsman a hit than a fielder an error when there is a question on the play, still feel that I was right.

One of the box scores gave Holy Cross 12 hits, taking two away from Brucato, who, in my estimation, made four... Another account gave the Purple 11 hits, taking two from Brucato and one from Morris... The two hits which Brucato was deprived of by rather severe scoring were on balls hit to deep short, and errors were given the Williams shortstop and first basemen respectively... Both were base knocks most anywhere.

The hit taken away from Morris was a hard drive which the Williams' first sacker managed to stop partially with his bare hand and if that was not a base blow, I never saw one... True enough, all three were not clean wallops, but they were hits just the same.

Some reports gave Williams six hits and others five... Brucato was chalked with an error on a poor peg to Morris in the first inning when he should have retired a batter by feet... Some scorers at the game thought the batsman entitled to a hit... There was no question on this play... Brucato had the runner by several feet had his throw been accurate... Oh, well, these differences of opinion will go on and on, in baseball, football and every other sport day after day, week after week, and year after year.



Granting that the current Crusaders are O. K., they also had quite a few of the breaks in their favor yesterday, and the breaks of the game invariably seem to go to the winners... Wally Fuchs, the til right-hander with the side arm delivery, pitched nice ball for the home team, but his supporting cast failed him on a few occasions... He had the Purple hitting into the air, no less than 12 putouts being made by the Williams' outer patrol... Fuchs was throwing his right field ball yesterday, Latvis making seven outs for himself.

Quite a delegation of Holy Cross rooters came over from Pittsfield for the game... Tim Ryan, who caught Ownie Carroll's slants, was real prominent in the Pittsfield delegation... "How is my friend Jack Dolan?" asked Tim... Every time that the Crusaders put over a run, Jim Buckout's automobile horn boomed forth, and the noise must have been heard in North Adams.

Williams has a nifty baseball layout, with plenty of room for the outfielders to chase the pill... There is a banking in deep left field which prevented a Williams run in the fourth... Fuchs rapped a long liner over Pete Dowd's head and it plopped against the bank for a triple... The same wallop would have rolled to the football field here... Fuchs languished on third when the next two hitters failed.

## New York TIMES

### HOLY CROSS BEATEN, 3-2

Sherry of Providence Snaps Winning Streak at 13 Straight.

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

WORCESTER, Mass., May 23.—After winning thirteen straight games Holy Cross bowed to Providence College today, 3-2, before a crowd of 4,000.

It was a pitchers' battle with Karl Sherry having the edge, allowing the heavy hitting Crusaders only five scattered hits. The Friars put over two runs in the fourth when Fischer walked, advanced on Moge's sacrifice and tallied on Appleton's smash to center. Jarlett intercepted the throw home and pegged wildly to second and Appleton scored on the misplay. Landry got his third hit in the seventh, Crowley sacrificed and Landry counted on Sherry's clean hit to left.

Daughters walked and scored on Kelley's three-base rap in the Holy Cross ninth and Kelley tallied on Fisher's error.

The box score.

PROVIDENCE			HOLY CROSS		
ab.	r.	h.	po.	a.	e.
Belliveau, 2b.	4	0	0	2	1
Ploski, ss.	4	0	1	1	5
Fischer, 1b.	3	1	0	0	1
Moge, 3b.	3	0	0	2	4
Appleton, rf.	4	1	2	3	0
Landry, lf.	3	1	3	4	0
Crowley, cf.	3	0	0	4	0
Hagstrom, c.	4	0	0	2	0
Sherry, p.	3	0	1	0	0
Total	31	3	7	27	10

Total... 33 2 5 27 13 2

a Batted for Conway in ninth.

Providence ..... 0 0 0 2 0 0 1 0 0—3  
 Holy Cross ..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2—2

Two-base hits—Brucato, Cusick. Three-base hit—Kelley. Sacrifices—Moge, Landry, Crowley. Left on bases—Holy Cross 6. Providence 5. Bases on balls—Off Jarlett 1, Sherry 2. Struck out—By Jarlett 6, Sherry 1. Umpires—Cleary and Keady. Time of game—1:45.



# H. C. BEATÉN BY PROVIDENCE, 3-2;

## BOX SCORE

PROVIDENCE	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Belliveau 2b	4	0	0	2	1	0
Ploski ss	4	0	1	1	5	0
Fischer 1b	3	1	0	9	0	1
Moge 3b	3	0	0	2	4	0
Appleton rf	4	1	2	3	0	0
Landry lf	3	1	3	4	0	0
Crowley cf	3	0	0	4	0	0
Hagstrom c	4	0	0	2	0	1
Sherry p	3	0	1	0	0	0

Totals	31	3	7	27	10	2
--------	----	---	---	----	----	---

HOLY CROSS	AB	R	BH	PO	A	E
Canty cf	4	0	2	2	0	0
Morris 1b	4	0	0	10	0	0
Daughters 3b	3	1	0	2	1	0
Kelley ss	4	1	1	1	3	0
Conway rf	3	0	0	1	0	0
aBracken	1	0	0	0	0	0
Dowd lf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Brucato 2b	4	0	1	5	4	0
Cusick c	4	0	1	5	1	1
Jarlett p	3	0	0	0	4	1

Totals	33	2	5	27	13	2
--------	----	---	---	----	----	---

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R
Prov.	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3
HolyCross	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2

aBatted for Conway in 9th.



# STORY OF THE GAME

## FIRST INNING

PROVIDENCE—Belliveau fouled out to Daughters. Ploski singled, a short grounder between short and third. Fischer flied out to Dowd. Moge fouled out to Morris—NO RUN, ONE HIT, NO ERROR.

HOLY CROSS—Canty singled to leftfield. Morris flied out to Appleton in deep rightfield. Daughters forced Canty, Moge to Belliveau. Kelley hit a hard smash close to third base that was foul by inches, and then struck out—NO RUN, ONE HIT, NO ERROR.

## SECOND INNING

PROVIDENCE—Appleton was put out by Brucato. Landry singled through short. Crowley flied out to Canty. Hagstrom lined out to Canty, who took the hard smash on the run—NO RUN, ONE HIT, NO ERROR.

HOLY CROSS—Conway was thrown out by Ploski. Dowd was thrown out by Ploski. It was a hard line drive near second that Ploski reached and dropped, but recovered in time to put him out at first. Brucato doubled close to third base. Cusick was then thrown out by Moge—NO RUN, ONE HIT, NO ERROR.

## THIRD INNING

PROVIDENCE—Sherry struck out. Belliveau was thrown out by Brucato. Ploski struck out—NO RUN, NO HIT, NO ERROR.

HOLY CROSS—Jarlett flied out to Fischer. Canty flied out to Crowley. Morris fouled out to Fischer—NO RUN, NO HIT, NO ERROR.

## FOURTH INNING

PROVIDENCE—Fischer walked. Moge sacrificed, Jarlett to Brucato, who covered first on the play. Appleton singled to left center, scoring Fischer. Jarlett intercepted the relay home and threw wild to second to get Appleton, Appleton scoring. Landry singled to second. Brucato stopped the ball near second base, but was in no position to make a play for the man. Landry stole second, and went to third when Cusick threw wild to get him stealing. Crowley struck out. Hagstrom fouled out to Daughters—TWO RUNS, TWO HITS, TWO ERRORS.

HOLY CROSS—Daughters flied out to Crowley. Kelley flied out to Landry. Conway lifted a high foul fly that Hagstrom muffed. Conway also flied

out to Landry—NO RUN, NO HIT, ONE ERROR.

## FIFTH INNING

PROVIDENCE—Sherry was thrown out by Kelley. Belliveau was also thrown out by Kelley. Brucato threw out Ploski—NO RUN, NO HIT, NO ERROR.

HOLY CROSS—Dowd walked. Brucato was thrown out by Ploski. Cusick forced Dowd at third, Ploski to Moge. Jarlett forced Cusick at second, Ploski to Belliveau—NO RUN, NO HIT, NO ERROR.

## SIXTH INNING

PROVIDENCE—Fischer flied out to Conway. Moge lined out to Brucato. Appleton foul-flied to Cusick, who made a good catch near the visitors' bench—NO RUN, NO HIT, NO ERROR.

HOLY CROSS—Canty sent a single through short. Canty stole second. Morris struck out. Daughters was thrown out by Moge. Kelley flied out to Landry—NO RUN, ONE HIT, NO ERROR.

## SEVENTH INNING

PROVIDENCE—Landry singled to rightfield. Crowley sacrificed, Jarlett to Brucato, who covered first. Hagstrom flied out to Brucato. Sherry singled through third, scoring Landry. Belliveau forced Sherry, Brucato to Kelley—ONE RUN, TWO HITS, NO ERROR.

HOLY CROSS—Conway flied out to Moge. Dowd flied out to Crowley. Brucato lined out to Ploski—NO RUN, NO HIT, NO ERROR.

## EIGHTH INNING

PROVIDENCE—Ploski struck out. Fischer struck out. Cusick dropped the ball, then threw the runner out at first. Moge was thrown out by Kelley—NO RUN, NO HIT, NO ERROR.

HOLY CROSS—Cusick doubled to left field along the foul line. Jarlett flied out to Crowley. Canty flied out to Appleton, Cusick going to third after the catch. Morris flied out to Appleton—NO RUN, ONE HIT, NO ERROR.

## NINTH INNING

PROVIDENCE—Appleton singled through second. Landry sacrificed, Jarlett to Brucato. Crowley was put

out by Jarlett. Hagstrom was put out by Daughters—NO RUN, ONE HIT, NO ERROR.

HOLY CROSS—Daughters walked. Kelley tripled, scoring Daughters. Crowley misjudged the ball, started to come in, and then had to chase it. Bracken, batting for Conway, flied out to Landry, Kelley holdin gthird. Dowd was safe on an error by Fischer, Kelley scoring. Brucato was thrown out by Belliveau. Cusick was thrown out by Moge—TWO RUNS, ONE HIT, ONE ERROR.

Game played: May 23, 1936



# Sherry Hands Crusaders Another Bitter Defeat

Smart Little Right-Hander, Who Spoiled Perfect Mark for Holy Cross in 1935, Just Misses Shutout

By J. EARL CHEVALIER

Worcester, May 23—The law of averages and a cool, cunning chucker by the name of Karl Sherry, who does his "elbowing" for the Providence college team, overtook the potent Holy Cross combine, which had coined 78 runs in its five previous games, at Fitton field here this warm afternoon when some 6000 fans received striking proof of the fact that history does repeat itself. Sherry, the last intercollegiate twirler to beat Holy Cross, restricted the Crusaders, who had won 22 games in their own circles since May 25, 1935, to five bingles today and hurled the Friars to a 3-2 triumph.

## Beat Bruninghaus Last May

On May 25, 1935, Karl Sherry out-pitched Roy Bruninghaus at Hendrickson field in Providence, R. I., and the Providence college nine registered a 4 to 1 victory over Holy Cross. The Crusaders annexed nine straight in 1935 after that setback at the hands of Karl Sherry, a little right-hander hailing from Pawtucket, and then raced through 13 games this season prior to squaring off against Sherry and his mates at Fitton field today.

Naturally, there was mayhem in the hearts of Capt. Joe Cusick and his Holy Cross comrades when today's tilt started, for the Crusaders were itching to avenge themselves on the little pitcher who had spoiled an otherwise perfect record for Holy Cross in 1935. But Sherry, so unafraid of boogies that he wears No 13 on his uniform, gave the Crusaders no chance to feast at his expense today and Holy Cross toppled from the ranks of the unbeaten.

Pitching with the nerve of a burglar, Karl Sherry, a member of the junior class at Providence college in the Rhode Island capital, should have had a shutout here this afternoon. Using his fast ball mainly as a threat and placing great store by a slow curve, Sherry held the Crusaders scoreless for eight innings. His second base on balls of the afternoon and two slips on the part of his mates brought Holy Cross two runs in the last of the ninth and had little Sherry almost hanging on the ropes, but Karl stuck gamely to his guns and forced Brucato and Cusick to hit routine grounders while the tying run waited to be driven home.

## Kelley Gets Tainted Triple

By manufacturing two runs in the first of the fourth frame and another tally in the seventh, when Karl Sherry batted across what proved to be the winning marker, the Friars, coached by Jack Egan, enjoyed a 3 to 0 lead as the desperate Crusaders began their final turn at bat. "Red" Daughters, leading off for Holy Cross in the ninth, coaxed a pass from

Sherry. Then Joe Kelley hoisted a fly to centerfield. John Crowley, guarding that portion of the pasture for the Friars ran in to catch the ball, made a belated discovery the loft was going over his head, and then retraced his steps too late to clutch Kelley's fly. The hit went for a triple, scoring Daughters.

At this point Coach Jack Barry of the Holy Cross combine sent young Bracken, who bats from the first-base side of the plate, up to swing in place of Holyoke's Joe Conway. Bracken pushed an anemic fly into left center. It looked as though the hump-backed liner might drop safe but Crowley, the Providence center-fielder, had Bracken tabbed correctly and arrived in time to make the put-out.

Pete Dowd, next hitter for the Crusaders, pulled a grounder down the first base line. Young Leo Fisher of the Friars easily got in front of the ball, only to juggle it. Finally, Fisher picked up the pellet and started to outfoot Dowd to first base. At the last minute Fisher elected to toss to Sherry as the pitcher hurried over to cover the first base. Fisher's confusion enabled Dowd to beat the play at first base, while Joe Kelley tallied from third with the second run for Holy Cross.

## Sherry Pulls Through

Sherry who, apparently, has icicles running through his veins, refused to be upset. He worked carefully on Charlie Brucato and provoked Brucato into grounding to Ray Belliveau at second. Dowd advanced a base on a fielder's choice as Brucato met his demise, Belliveau to Fisher. Capt. Joe Cusick, whose previous effort had been a ringing double down the left field foul-line, took his place in the batter's box. The Holy Cross student body begged Cusick to respond with a bingle that would ferry Dowd across with the equalizer, but Cusick's best effort was a grounder to Third-Base-man Bill Moge who pegged accurately to Leo Fisher for the final out.

Al Jarlett opposed Sherry and

(Continued on Page 3-B)

# FRIARS WIN OVER HOLY CROSS, 3-2

(Continued from Page 1-B)

pitched fine ball, especially in view of the fact he had not worked since he beat Springfield on the 15th. However, Jarlett made a costly error in the fourth. Fisher stroled to start the frame. Moge sacrificed. Tom Appleton dumped a single in left center. Canty handled the ball and pegged for the plate. Jarlett cut off Canty's throw. Then Al tossed the ball over Brucato's head as Jarlett tried to nail Appleton at second. The wild heave by Jarlett carried to the far reaches of the outfield, and it was an easy matter for Appleton to complete the circuit. The Friars led, 2 to 0.

Providence engineered the winning run in the first of the seventh. Capt. Omer Landry, who had three hits in a like number of official trips to the platter, singled to right. John Crowley's sacrifice moved him to second. Jarlett compelled Gus Hagstrom to pop up to Brucato, the second sacker. However, Karl Sherry, the recipient of a fine round of applause from the fans, drove the ball sharply toward "Red" Daughters' at third base. Daughters, a somewhat nervous sort of infielder, who continually creeps in as though looking for a drag-bunt, was caught between hops. Sherry's drive skidded by him and rolled to left field. Omer Landry registered from second base. The score:—

PROVIDENCE		ab	r	h	po	a	e
Belliveau, 2b	.....	4	0	0	2	1	0
Ploski, ss	.....	4	0	1	1	5	0
Fisher, 1b	.....	3	1	0	9	0	1
Moge, 3b	.....	3	0	0	2	4	0
Appleton, rf	.....	4	1	2	3	0	0
Landry, lf	.....	3	1	3	4	0	0
Crowley, cf	.....	3	0	0	4	0	0
Hagstrom, c	.....	4	0	0	2	0	1
Sherry, p	.....	3	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	.....	31	3	7	27	10	2

HOLY CROSS		ab	r	h	po	a	e
Canty, cf	.....	4	0	2	2	0	0
Morris, 1b	.....	4	0	0	10	0	0
Daughters, 3b	.....	3	1	0	2	1	0
Kelley, ss	.....	4	1	1	1	3	0
Conway, rf	.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Dowd, lf	.....	3	0	0	1	0	0
Brucato, 2b	.....	4	0	1	5	4	0
Cusick, c	.....	4	0	1	5	1	1
Jarlett, p	.....	3	0	0	4	1	1
Bracken*	.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.....	33	2	5	27	13	2

Providence ..... 0 0 0 2 0 0 1 0 0-3  
 Holy Cross ..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2-2

Two-base hits, Brucato, Cusick. Three-base hit, Kelly. Stolen bases, Daughters, Landry, Canty. Sacrifice hits, Moge, Crowley, Landry. Left on bases, Holy Cross 6, Providence 5. Bases on balls, off Jarlett 1, off Sherry 2. Struck out, by Jarlett 5, Sherry 1. Umpires, Cleary and Keady. Time, 1:44.  
 \* Batted for Conway in 9th.



## Crusaders' 13-Game Streak

Broken; Losers Score in 9th.

3rd Game Pending.

(Special to the Providence Journal)

Worcester, Mass., May 23.—Pitching in superb form, Karl Sherry, bespectacled young man from Pawtucket, twirled a five-hit, 3 to 2 triumph over the hitherto invincible Holy Cross team before 4000 enthusiasts on Fitton Field this afternoon. It was the first victory scored by the Friars on Fitton Field. The Crusaders, who lost a 2 to 1 verdict to the Boston Red Sox in a preliminary contest last month, had proceeded to 13 straight wins over collegiate opponents until meeting the Friars.

Sherry, for eight innings, hurled shutout ball, but the Crusaders, aided by a pair of breaks managed to dent his stuff for a brace of tallies in the final stanza, and had the deadlocking run on the keystone sack when Captain Joe Cusick bounded a grounder to Moge for the final out. Sherry's great mound work drew heavy applause from the assemblage, and he well deserved his victory. The youngster hurled the same kind of ball that subjugated the Crusaders last season. Only 35 hitters faced him during the game, and he passed only two.

Karl fanned two men, Kelley in the opening inning and Morris on a third strike bunt in the sixth. He pitched to spots all the way, and kept the ordinarily hard-hitting Holy Cross team off the home station until a partially misjudged fly ball by Centre Fielder Crowley opened the run scoring for the Barry pupils in the ninth.

Perfect fielding would have given Sherry a shutout. Al Jarlett on the mound for Holy Cross pitched a seven-hitter but unfortunately for him, his own wild peg to second base gave Providence College a very important second tally in the fourth round.

Sherry punched home the decisive run in the seventh with a clean base knock to left, scoring Capt. Omer Landry, who had poled his third successive blow a few minutes previously. The hitters on the Providence College nine yesterday were, in addition to Capt. Landry, Tommy Appleton, who smashed in the first run, and later on collected another smack for himself, Shortstop Leo Ploski, and the pitcher Karl Sherry. Jimmy Canty, leadoff man for the Purple, a player who has belted at least one blow in every game this season, collected a couple, and Kelley, Brucato and Cusick connected for extra-base wallons.

## Sherry Allows Holy Cross Five Hits; Friars Win 3-2

Brucato and Cusick hit doubles, and Kelley tripled in the ninth. Ploski singled in the first for the ultimate winners and Canty did the same for the Purple. Landry collected a hit for himself in the second and Brucato doubled for the losers. The fireworks started in the fourth.

Jarlett paved the way for his own downfall by walking first sacker Fischer and Moge made the sacrifice. Appleton clouted a grounder over second base to score Fischer with the first run of the game and counted himself when Jarlett, cutting off the relay hurled the ball into right centre trying to catch Appleton at second. Landry followed with a hit and stole second, continuing on to third when Cusick heaved the ball into centre field, but Crowley fanned and Hagstrom flied to Daughters. Sherry walked Dowd in the fifth and Brucato's out advanced him but Cusick's dirt disturber to Ploski was ferried to Moge ahead of Dowd and the rally died. Canty singled and pilfered second in the Purple sixth but Morris bunted a third strike foul and the next two were easy. Landry's hit opened the Providence College seventh, and he eventually scored what proved to be the deciding marker. Crowley's sacrifice advanced the Friar captain to the midway. Hagstrom popped up to Brucato but Sherry, taking a toe hold, slugged one between short and third, and Landry dashed home to give Jack Egan's boys a three to nothing advantage. Cusick raised the Holy Cross hopes by starting the last half of the eighth with a two-bagger but the next three lifted outfield risers, easily snagged. Tom Appleton whacked a single to start the Black and White ninth, but following Landry's sacrifice, Crowley and Hagstrom bounced innocuously to Red

Daughters at the Purple torrid cushion.

With the stands pleading for a rally, the Crusaders made a rather determined bid for the game in the last half of the ninth but fell one run short of a tie.

Daughters walked and Kelley tripled to centre, Crowley misjudging the ball in the glazing sun's rays. Bracken, batting for Conway, flied to Landry.

Dowd then scorched one to Fischer, who fumbled, and Kelley dashed home with the second Holy Cross run. The home supporters were raising the welkin as Brucato grounded out, Belliveau to Fischer, Dowd running to the second sack.

Game played: May 23, 1936





# WARMING IT OVER

By JOE KIERNAN

---

THOSE who remained away from Fitton Field last Saturday, figuring that the ball game between Holy Cross and Providence College would result in an easy triumph for the Crusaders, missed one of the best contests played at the Purple orchard this Spring.

Providence College edged the Crusaders 3-2, and that was SOMETHING, inasmuch as the setback was the first of the season for Jack Barry's pupils, who had piled up 13 wins in succession. It was the initial Friar baseball win over Holy Cross at Fitton Field and the second triumph for young Karl Sherry against the Purple.

Holy Cross, in 1935, was beaten only once, and Sherry turned the trick at Providence. In reality, the P. C. right hander, who twirled a very smart game all the way, giving the homesters very few good balls to hit, should have enjoyed a shutout but Center Fielder Crowley misjudged Joe Kelley's long fly in the ninth with Daughters on first, and before the ball had been thrown back to the infield, Daughters was home and Kelley resting on third base. An infield error brought Kelley in, and the Crusaders were in the ball game but Sherry kept on mixing up his stuff and a couple of infield grounders snuffed out the rally.



"They beat us in Providence on a day that was pretty cold for baseball, and at a time when my team was not in the best of shape," mentioned Coach Egan after the game, "but I would like nothing better than a rubber contest to be played right here on Fitton Field. The boys are confident that they can win another one, and I'll shoot Mr. Sherry right back at 'em." A third contest between Holy Cross and Providence College ought to bring out quite a gathering.

The Crusaders are in Hamilton, N. Y., today for a return meeting with Bill Reid's Colgate Raiders and will be at Fitton Field on Wednesday afternoon against R. I. State. Although the Kingston, R. I., club does not figure to win, Mr. Frank Keaney's antics will be worth while, I am sure. The R. I. State coach is a one man vaudeville show, and claims he gets quite a kick out of it.

**Boston College will be heré for the annual Memorial Day game on Saturday. The Eagles are having a spotty season. They look great for a few games and then slump, only to flash back onto the victory path. On a trip to New York last week, the Eagles won three in succession, finishing up by subjecting the classy Fordham team to a top-heavy shellacking.**

While everyone has been singing the praises of Karl Sherry, few have even mentioned his defeated opponent, Al Jarlett. It was a tough ball game for Al to lose but his mates were not hitting. Sherry, who ordinarily does not bat too well, chipped in with the blow that eventually proved the winning one. P. C. was in front 2 to 0 at the time when Sherry stepped to the plate with two out and Capt. Omer Landry on second. It was odds-on that Sherry would not make the grade with a base hit but he blazed one between Daughters and Kelley, just out of reach of either. Quite a day for the Pawtucket kid.

\* \* \*



# Providence Upsets Holy Cross, 3-2

**Ritcher Sherry, Who Beat Purple in '35, Repeats**

**Crusader Rally in Ninth Fails to Save Record**

By ROY MUMPTON

Providence College's smartly functioning Karl Sherry, the only pitcher to defeat Holy Cross' baseball champions last year, duplicated this distinctive feat here yesterday as he propelled the often-beaten Friars to an astonishing 3-2 victory and snapped the Crusaders' 13-game winning streak.

Sherry, a confident and bespectacled youngster with almost perfect control, a good curve and baffling change of pace, righthanded a real pitching masterpiece. He restricted the slugging Crusaders to five far-scattered hits and he kept them in complete subjection until the rousing ninth inning.

The four thousand Fitton Field spectators, who had marvelled at the amazing ease with which Sherry handcuffed the Purple pounders for inning after inning, had their first big chance to cheer in this closing session. It was then that the Crusaders, utterly helpless through the first eight frames, commanded a mighty last ditch rally, scored two runs and finally yielded with the tying one at second base.

## Great Finish Just Fails

Practically all the drama of the afternoon's close, exciting and superbly played battle was crowded into this ninth inning. Previously the Friars had grouped two of their seven singles behind a base on balls, a sacrifice and Al Jarlett's costly error for a pair of runs in the fourth. And Sherry had driven in another with a hit in the seventh.

So the Crusaders were trailing 0-3 as they came in for their last turn. Their cause seemed positively hopeless, for they had been able to put only five runners on base in eight innings and none of these had moved past second. Sherry's perfect spot pitching had made them waste doubles by Charlie Brucato and Capt. Joe Cusick. And the Providence record-wrecker had displayed no signs of weakening. He appeared in complete control of the situation.

It seemed of little moment, then,

that Sherry issued his second pass of the day to Bob Daughters as the inning opened. But the Crusaders' jaded hopes suddenly blossomed into a rosy glow as little Specks Kelley hammared a long, hard smash into deep right center. Outfielder Jack Crowley momentarily misjudged this well-hit drive and it soared far over his head as Daughters scored and Kelley raced all the way to third.

Kelley's blazing triple sent the stands into a wild frenzy and the Holy Cross followers roared and roared in hopes that their heroes could sustain their grand rally. Walter Bracken, a left-handed swinger, came in to bat for Joe Conway and made a great bid with a looper over shortstop. But Capt. Omer Landry, who had previously struck three of Providence's seven hits, charged in with great speed to make the catch and lessen the Purple's chances.

Pete Dowd then slapped a bouncer down the first base line Kelley scooted in from third as Leo Fischer juggled the ball and permitted the runner to beat him to the bag.

Brucato grounded to Ray Belliveau at second, moving Dowd to the midway and putting it strictly up to Cusick.

Capt. Joe, who had doubled sharply in the eighth, swung hard at the first pitch. But he topped the ball straight at Bill Moge. The Friar third sacker scooped it up, rifled a perfect peg to first and the game was over.

## H. C. Had Won 21 in Row

Providence had beaten the Crusaders on Fitton Field for the first time in 15 annual invasions here. And Sherry, the despoiler of champions, had flattened the all-conquering Purple again, just as he snapped their 14-game winning streak at Providence a year ago.

Holy Cross had manufactured 21 consecutive victories since their last meeting with Sherry—13 of them this Spring; but the roaring

Continued on Page 3, Section 2

Continued from Page 1, Sec. 2

Crusader cannon which had fashioned 78 runs in the four previous games never could get booming against the deliveries of the cool and smartly operating Sherry.

The story of this ball game and of the Crusaders' terrific tumble is simply a tale of the pitching greatness of the bespectacled Pawtucket boy. Beaten once previously this year (by Yale 4-2), Sherry had everything out there on the hill yesterday, especially the knowledge of how to pitch to every batter and the ability to throw almost every ball exactly where he wanted to.

## Gives Five Hits

He gave the Crusaders clubbers five hits, the same number he allowed in whipping them 4-1 at Providence a year ago. And he never was in any real danger until the ninth. Jim Canty slapped him for a single at the start and Nick Morris followed with a terrific drive to deep right, but it went straight at Appleton there for an easy putout. Sherry then made Daughters force Canty and he fanned Kelley.

Brucato poled a double with two out in the second, but Cusick's grounder left him stranded. Sherry walked Dowd to start the fifth and then got the next three men on force plays in which Leo Ploski sparkled with his excellent short-stopping. Canty led off the sixth with a single and stole second, but died there as Morris bunted foul on the third strike and Daughters and Kelley were easy outs. And Cusick started the eighth with his double, but he was left stranded as Jarlett, Canty and Morris all raised long outfield flies.

Sherry simply was the Crusaders' master yesterday. He had them hitting into the air most of the afternoon, his outfielders making 11 putouts and his infielders snatching two other pops.

## Jarlett Hurls Well

Jarlett, who toiled for the Crusaders and suffered his first defeat after 11 college victories these last two seasons, also pitched a mighty commendable ball game. He permitted only seven hits and one pass and he struck out five batsmen.



makes the seventh successive year that H. C. and the Friars have divided home-and-home games.

Johnny Farrell, the Providence College graduate manager, would like to arrange a third game. But nothing definite has come of the matter yet.

The Holy Cross squad was dressed in smart new sweater coats, the cloth for them having been given them by Councillor Win Schuster of East Douglas.

The victory was the sixth in a row for Jack Egan's Friars, who got away to a poor start this Spring and have a season's record of 13 triumphs and six defeats.

No matter what else Sherry does as a pitcher, he boasts the distinction of being the only one to defeat the Crusaders over a stretch of 37 games.

Ploski, the visiting shortstop, made several sparkling plays, but turned in his best effort in knocking down Dowd's liner and retiring Pete at first in the second. That play came just ahead of Brucato's double and robbed the Crusaders of a run.

The Holy Cross squad will leave Worcester this morning for a 250-mile bus ride to Hamilton, N. Y., and a return meeting with Colgate Monday afternoon. H. C. had difficulty defeating the Red Raiders 2-1 here two weeks ago and expects another stout battle against Lefty Bob Wright, the Maroon pitching ace.

But Providence twice grouped two of these singles. The Friars struck the chief damage in the fourth, which Fischer opened with a walk. Moge sacrificed him to second and then Appleton singled cleanly into center. Fischer easily scored ahead of the long throw, but when Jarlett cut it off and attempted to get Appleton going into second, he threw far wide of the bag and the latter came all the way around with Providence's second run.

Landry's clean single into right, the third of his three hits, Crowley's sacrificing bunt and Sherry's single through Daughters' legs gave Providence its other and winning counter in the seventh.

At all other times Jarlett was master of the situation.

### Diamond Dust

Although the Crusaders' great victory string was snapped, Canty furthered his record of hitting safely in every game. Quinebaug Jim slapped two singles, nearly half of the Purple's total hits.

Holy Cross whipped Providence at Providence 6 to 2 a month ago, so the series stands all even. This

## The Trail's End

PROVIDENCE					HOLY CROSS						
	ab	h	po	a		ab	h	po	a		
Bellivau	2	4	0	2	1	Canty	cf	4	2	2	0
Ploski	ss	4	1	1	5	Morris	1b	4	0	10	0
Fischer	1b	3	0	9	0	Dughtrs	3	3	0	2	1
Moge	3b	3	0	2	4	Kelley	ss	4	1	1	3
Appleton	rf	4	2	3	0	Conway	rf	3	0	1	0
Landry	lf	3	3	4	0	aBracken	1	0	0	0	0
Crowly	cf	3	0	4	0	Dowd	lf	3	0	1	0
Hagstrm	c	4	0	2	0	Brucato	2	4	1	5	4
Sherry	p	3	1	0	0	Cusick	c	4	1	5	1
						Jarlett	p	3	0	0	4

Totals 31 727 10 Totals 33 527 13

Innings 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 Providence .... 0 0 0 2 0 0 1 0 0-3  
 Holy Cross .... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2-2

Runs, Fischer, Appleton, Landry, Daughters, Kelley.  
 Errors, Jarlett, Cusick, Hagstrom, Fischer.

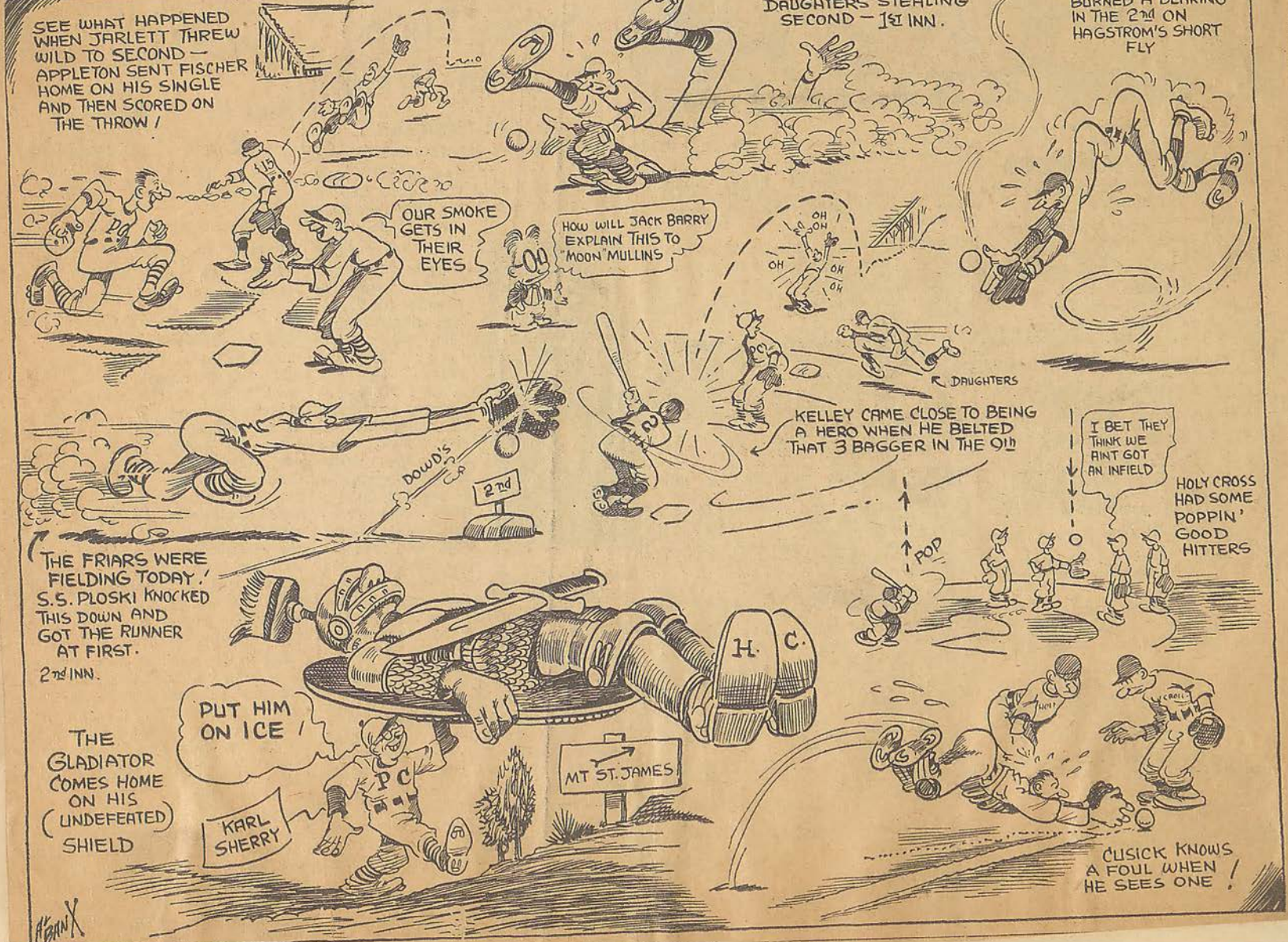
Runs batted in, Appleton, Sherry, Kelley. Stolen bases, Daughters, Canty, Landry. Sacrifices, Moge, Crowley, Landry. Two-base hits, Brucato, Cusick. Three-base hit, Kelley. Left on bases, Providence 5, Holy Cross 6. Struck out, by Sherry 2 (Kelley, Morris); Jarlett 5 (Sherry, Ploski 2, Crowley, Fischer). Bases on balls, off Sherry 2 (Dowd, Daughters); Jarlett 1 (Fischer). Umpires, Cleary and Keady. Time, 2h. 44m. aBatted for Conway in 9th.

Game played: May 23, 1936



# Sherry, the Record-Wrecker

—By Al Banx



SEE WHAT HAPPENED WHEN JARLETT THREW WILD TO SECOND — APPLETON SENT FISCHER HOME ON HIS SINGLE AND THEN SCORED ON THE THROW!

PRESS BOX VIEW OF DAUGHTERS STEALING SECOND — 1ST INN.

C.F. CANTY MUST HAVE BURNED A BEARING IN THE 2ND ON HAGSTROM'S SHORT FLY

OUR SMOKE GETS IN THEIR EYES

HOW WILL JACK BARRY EXPLAIN THIS TO 'MOON' MULLINS

OH OH OH OH OH OH

DAUGHTERS

KELLEY CAME CLOSE TO BEING A HERO WHEN HE BELTED THAT 3 BAGGER IN THE 9TH

I BET THEY THINK WE AINT GOT AN INFIELD

HOLY CROSS HAD SOME POPPIN' GOOD HITTERS

THE FRIARS WERE FIELDING TODAY! S.S. PLOSKI KNOCKED THIS DOWN AND GOT THE RUNNER AT FIRST. 2ND INN.

PUT HIM ON ICE!

THE GLADIATOR COMES HOME ON HIS (UNDEFEATED) SHIELD

KARL SHERRY

MT ST. JAMES

CLUSICK KNOWS A FOUL WHEN HE SEES ONE!

BANX



Worcester

INDEPENDENT—PRO

Evening Post

PROGRESSIVE—TODAY'S NEWS TODAY

PROVIDENCE

UPSETS H. C.

3-2



# 8 MORE GAMES FOR FRIAR NINE

Meet Brown and State This  
Week.—Red Sox Here  
on June 1.

With the Providence College tennis and Freshman baseball seasons at an end sports interest at the Friar institution will centre upon the Varsity baseball team, which has eight more games to play, the feature of which will be the exhibition contest with the Boston Red Sox at Hendricken Field on Monday, June 1.

Games this week are carded with the Friars' keen intra-State rivals, Brown and Rhode Island State. Brown will be met in the third game of the city championship series tomorrow afternoon at Aldrich Field at 4 o'clock. Rhode Island State will provide a local Memorial Day attraction when it visits Hendricken Field on Saturday.

\* \* \*  
The Providence College tennis season, which was brought to a close at Worcester yesterday with a 4-2 triumph over Worcester Polytech, has been the most successful since the sport was introduced at the college. Nine matches of the 10 played were won by the Friars, the lone defeat being to Brown, 6-3.

\* \* \*  
The highlight of the Providence College Freshman baseball season which was brought to a close on Thursday was the winning of the city Freshman title by two victories over the Brown Freshmen. The Friar yearlings won the first game at Aldrich Field, 16-4, and the second at Hendricken Field, 13-8.



# P. C. WIN OVER HOLY CROSS RATED SEASON'S MAJOR UPSET



## Friars Success on Diamond, Bruins-Rams Showing in Track Feature Week- end Program

BY JOE NUTTER

The Providence College triumph over Holy Cross to halt the great Crusader winning streak in baseball, Brown's fine triumph over Tufts College in baseball, and the ability of Brown and Rhode Island State to finish in second and third places behind the conquering Holy Cross team in the New England Intercollegiate track and field championships were features of another strenuous weekend in the realm of intercollegiate sport.

### P. C. TRIUMPH MAJOR UPSET

The P. C. triumph to the tune of a 3-2 score was the major upset of the season, ranking right up with Dartmouth's upset of Harvard a week ago.

Karl Sherry allowed only five hits, and the Friar picked up seven hits, three of them by Capt. Omar Landry. It was the first time since the series opened in 1920 that the Friars have ever defeated the Crusader on Fitton Field, and it was Al Jarlett's first loss as a college pitcher. Sherry turned in the only defeat of the year for the Crusader a year ago, stopping a 14-game winning streak after the manner in which he halted the 13-game trek this year.

Brown staged a four-run rally in the eighth to give her a 5-3 triumph over Tufts, and the Jumbo completed the run of the rounds against the three Rhode Island colleges with three successive upsets. Brown was out-hit 6 to 5. Harris allowed the Bruin only one hit until the eighth when he weakened and the Bruin collected the four runs on singles by Dye, O'Reilly, Welch and Butler. Welch collected two hits, and O'Reilly, Dye, and Butler got one each, all of them timely.

### R. I. COLLEGES GET HIGH POINTS

But, taking everything into account, the ability of the two Rhode Island colleges which sponsor track to score 436-11 points in the 50th New England meet stands as one of the high points of the college year. There were 165 points up for distribution, and 16 colleges were on hand to battle for points, so when Brown and Rhode Island State can take a fourth of the allotment, it's a big day's work.

Moreover, six of the 15 individual titles fell to standard-bearers of Brown and Rhode Island. Four Bruins took the gold medals and two Rhode Islanders affixed their names to titles. Brown's Reginald McShane took the only New England Intercollegiate record when he cleared 12:9 to break Ed Brooks's mark of 12:8.

Bill Rowe won the discus and Irving Folwartshny took the hammer for the Rhode Island titles, and Brown's fell to Dick Pearce in the half. McShane in the vault, Antone Singen in the broad jump and Ben Horowitz in the shot put. Only two of these six men will be graduated in June, for both Rhode Islanders return for another year, and Singen and Horowitz are Sophomores at Brown.

### N. E. MEET IS SUCCESSFUL

The New England meet was one of the most successful in the long line of title meets of this association. The team title was won by the favored group from Holy Cross by

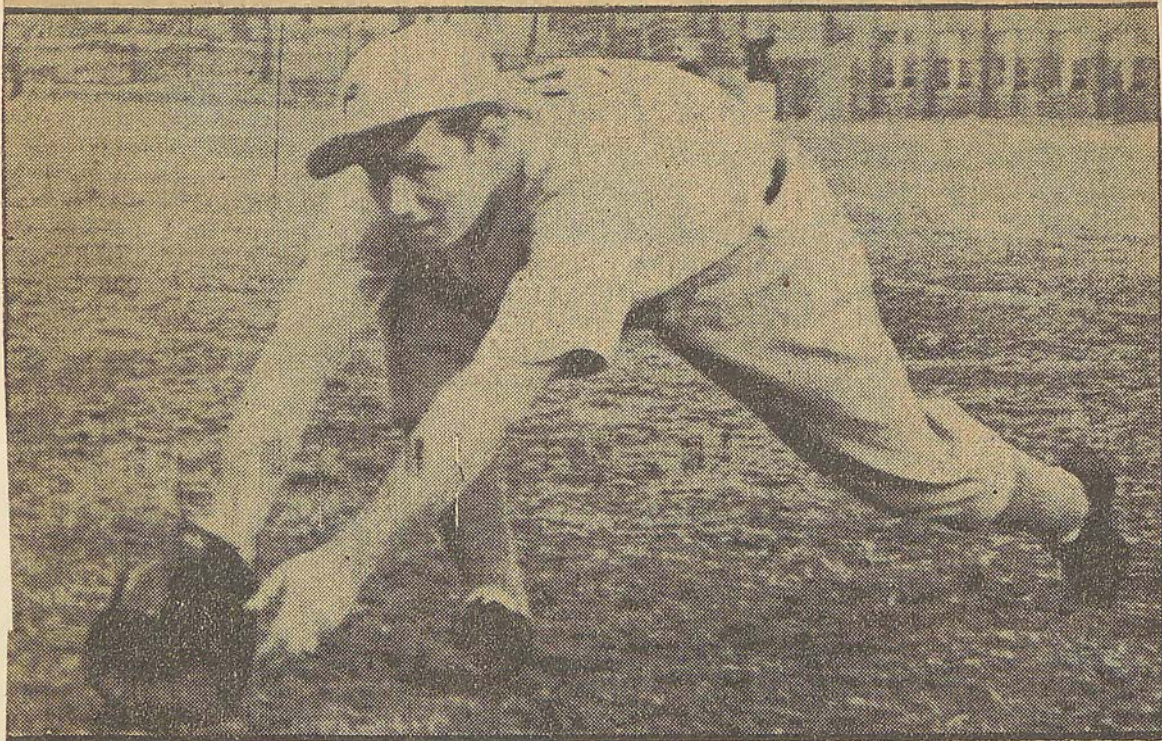
so great a margin that no one questioned the right of the Crusader to his brilliant triumph. A wealth of new records were made, of one sort or another, and class held pretty definitely all along the line. Some teams fell down and there were the usual share of disappointed individuals but, by and large, the meet went along much smoother than the run of the mill allotment.

Holy Cross's triumph in track was the crowning achievement in a great year at Mt. St. James Heights. With an undefeated football team, a baseball team that won 13 straight until stopped by Providence, a golf team that has turned in a great year behind the great play of Willie Turnesa, and now a track team that could take the N. E. Intercollegiate title, the Crusader will have to start searching for new worlds to conquer. There isn't much left to aspire to right now, certainly.

The Brown Varsity nine meets Providence College today and Harvard on Saturday, both games on Aldrich Field. P. C. plays Brown today and Rhode Island on Saturday. The Rams will play three games during the week, meeting Northeastern today, Holy Cross on Wednesday and Providence Saturday, all games away from Kingston.



## In Brown-P. C. Picture at Aldrich Field



Leo Fischer, above, hard-hitting Friar first-sacker, who is likely to play an important role in the Brown-Providence College game tomorrow. Below on left, Mickey O'Reilly, fleet-footed Bruin outfielder, and Coach Jack Kelleher of the Bears, lower right, lurching on his fingers, while he looks at a close play in a practice session. It will be a hot contest.





Game played: May 25, 1936

## BRUINS, FRIARS IN THIRD CLASH

Murray and Collins Hook Up  
in Mound Duel at  
Aldrich Field.

As a result of their recent victory over Holy Cross, the Friars of Providence College, ruled slight favorites to defeat Brown in the third and deciding game of their city college championship series at Aldrich Field this afternoon. The State College Championship also was at stake.

Ambrose Murray was the starting pitcher for Brown and he was opposed by Fred Lefty Collins.

Karl Sherry, who defeated Holy Cross last Saturday and who won the second Brown game, was held in reserve by the Friars.

Brown won the first game of the series, 3 to 0, and Providence College evened the score in the second game by a score of 5 to 0.

A crowd of nearly 2000 was on hand at the start of the battle. This is the second time since 1929 that the series has extended to three games.

### First Inning

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE—Belliveau singled. Ploski sacrificed him to second. Fischer struck out. Moge walked. Hazell grounded out to Brown. No runs, one hit, no errors.

BROWN—O'Reilly and Brokaw struck out. Welch walked and was thrown out trying to steal second. No runs, no hits, no errors.

### Second Inning

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE—Landry struck out. Crowley walked and stole second. Hagstrom grounded out to Clements. Crowley going to third. Collins singled, scoring Crowley. Belliveau flied out to Welch. One run, one hit.

BROWN—Butler walked. Brown walked. Elrod sacrificed. Butler scored on Clements' fielders' choice. Brown scored on Ploski's error. Clements scored on Hazell's error. Brush was thrown out, Crowley to Belliveau to Moge. Sherry replaced Collins in the box. Murray flied out to Landry. Three runs, one hit.



## A Disputed Play and O

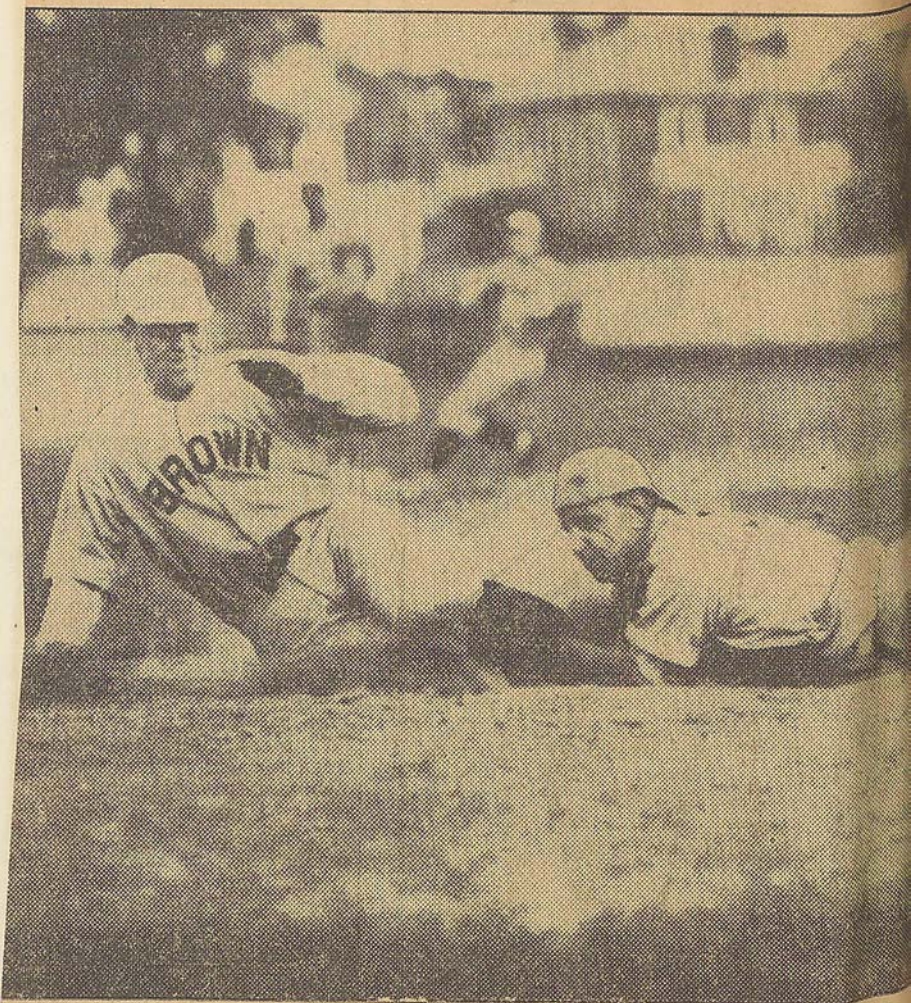


Photo on left shows Bob Brush scoring the run that tied the score at six-all for Brown during its game with Providence College at Aldrich Field yesterday. Brush raced for Paul Welch's single and was called safe on a close play. The Friars protested the decision. Photo on the right shows Charley Butler scoring on Paul Clements's grounder to short in the second inning. This was the first of three runs that the Bears scored in this inning. The final score of the 12th 8 to 6.



Game played: May 25, 1936

## That Wasn't Even Close



The 10th in-  
second on  
vigorously.  
in the sec-  
ars won in



# Providence College Downs Brown, 8-6, in 12 Innings

*Captain Landry Saves Game for Friars With Spectacular Catch for Last Out; Two Dominicans Knocked Out of Box; Murray Pitches Route*

By Michael

In a 12-inning game that ended with a spectacular running catch by Capt. Omer Landry with two Bears on the bases, Providence College defeated Brown 8 to 6 at Aldrich Field yesterday to remain the ruler of college baseball in Rhode Island.

Landry's catch of a drive to deep left field by Charley Butler that would have tied the score and possibly brought the Bears victory climaxed a nerve-tingling battle.

The Friar, a 10 second man, raced at least 20 yards to nab the drive that would have gone for a triple and possibly a home run.

Sophomore Frank Zavadskis, the third of three Friar pitchers, was credited with the victory. Replacing Karl Sherry in the eighth, Zavadskis twirled effectively in the pinches, but like Murray, was tottering at the finish.

Much of the credit for the Provi-

J. Thomas

dence triumph belongs to Zavadskis, as he was in a tough spot for a player in his first year of 'Varsity baseball. But although he was in trouble during most of the five innings he worked, he tightened when the opposition threatened.

Fred "Lefty" Collins started for the Friars, but lasted only one and two-third innings. Collins started auspiciously, fanning the first two batters to face him with six thrown balls, but that was the extent of his success. He waded through the first inning, but was nicked for three runs with only one out in the second and was relieved by Sherry.

Sherry, who tamed Holy Cross last Saturday, progressed steadily until the sixth, when Charley Butler hit him for a home run and Perry Elrod for a triple that gave the Bears two markers. He returned for the seventh inning and escaped being scored upon, but Coach Jack Egan called on Zavadskis to carry on the Friar pitching burden in the eighth.

\* \* \*

Ambrose Murray, who defeated the Friars in the first game, went the route for the Bears, and although he was nicked for 14 hits, he pitched good ball in the pinches.

Murray was in tight spots all along the route. In the first, fifth and sixth innings, the Friars had two on with only one out, and yet Murray held them in check, except for the sixth, when they tallied one run. The Dominicans had three on base in the seventh, with one out, but all were left.

Zavadskis started Providence's winning rally in the 12th with a single. Ray Belliveau, who played a

prominent role in the Friar triumph, walked, and they were sacrificed along by Leo Ploski. Zavadskis scored on Leo Fischer's fly to deep right field and Belliveau came home on a wild pitch.

The Bears made a determined effort to get back those two runs. Murray, first up, grounded out to Belliveau, but O'Reilly beat out a grounder to Ploski. Brokaw flied out to Charley Gallagher, O'Reilly racing to third. Welch, whose single sent the game into further extra innings in the 10th, made his second hit.

Butler took one strike before he banged out a drive to left field. It



# FRIARS WHIP BROWN 8-6

## IN 12 INNINGS TO

## CAPTURE SERIES

seemed that the ball was to get by Landry, but the Friar captain reached it after a hard run to insure victory for his team.

Brown appeared headed towards victory until the Dominicans uncorked a two-run drive in the eighth to tie the score at five all. The Bears had taken a 5-3 advantage in the sixth, when they scored two runs.

The Bears scored in the 10th to deadlock the count at six-all, after the Friars had taken a one-run lead in their half of the inning. Two were out and two were on base when Welch singled to right field to score Brush on a close play.

Tom Hazell made a fine peg to Catcher Jack Lengyel, and Brush, who was somewhat slow in rounding third, was called safe by the umpire. The Friars protested the decision. Butler had an opportunity to clinch the verdict for the Bears in this inning, but with two Bears on the bases he struck out.

Belliveau led Providence's offensive with four hits in five trips and scored four runs. Butler's homer in the sixth, which travelled nearly to the scoreboard, was the longest clout made at Aldrich Field in years. Elrod, who banged out a long drive to left field, also just missed getting a homer in this inning. He was caught at home plate on a fine relay, Landry to Sherry to Hagstrom.

Providence placed two men on in the first, but couldn't score. Belliveau singled and was advanced to second by Ploski's sacrifice. Moge walked, but the next two batters were out.

The Friars opened the scoring in the second. Crowley walked, stole second and scored on Collins's single. The Bears took a 3-1 advantage in this inning. Butler and Brown drew walks and were sacrificed by Elrod. Butler scored on Clements's fielder's choice and Brown on Ploski's error. Ploski dropped a throw from Catcher Hagstrom on a play to catch Clements at second. The latter came home on Hazell's error. Brush singled and Hazell allowed the ball to get by him.

\* \* \*

Providence made the count 3 to 2 in the third when Ploski walked and scored on Moge's single. Another tally by the Friars in the fifth tied the count at 3-all. Belliveau doubled and scored on Moge's grounder to Brokaw.

But the Bears regained their lead in the sixth on Butler's homer and Elrod's triple which scored Brown, who had walked.

Just when it appeared that victory was to go to the Bears, the Friars uncorked another drive. Belliveau, Ploski, Fischer and Moge singled in succession, Fischer scoring Belliveau and Moge scoring Ploski with the two runs that deadlocked the teams again.

Neither team threatened again until the 10th, when an error by Butler paved the way for the Friar tally. Belliveau singled and was sacrificed to second by Ploski. Butler juggled Fischer's grounder for what would have been the second out. Belliveau scored on Fischer's drive to O'Reilly, who made a fine but futile attempt to catch the runner at home plate.

Brown came back, however, to tie the count after two were out. Brush walked and was sacrificed to second by Murray. O'Reilly singled, but Brokaw flied out to Gallagher for the second out. Welch then punched out a single to score Brush.

The score:

PROVIDENCE		BROWN	
COLLEGE		abr h po a	
	abr h po a		abr h po a
Belliveau, 2	5 4 4 5	O'Reilly, r.	6 0 2 3 0
Ploski, s.	3 2 2 1 2	Brokaw, s.	6 0 0 3 3
Fischer, 1	6 0 2 9 1	Welch, l.	5 0 2 6 0
Moge, 3	6 0 2 3 1	Butler, 1	5 2 1 13 0
Hazell, r.	6 0 0 2 1	Brown, 2	3 2 0 3 2
Landry, l.	6 0 1 6 1	Elrod, m.	4 0 1 1 0
Crowley, m.	2 1 1 0 0	Clements, 3	5 1 1 0 7
Gallagher, m.	2 0 0 1 0	Brush, c.	4 1 1 7 0
Hagstrom, c.	2 0 0 6 1	Murray, p.	4 0 1 0 3
Lengyel, c.	3 0 0 3 0		
Collins, p.	1 0 1 0 0		
Zavadskis, p.	2 1 1 0 0		
Sherry, p.	2 0 0 0 2		
xBlieden.	0 0 0 0 0		
yBobinski.	0 0 0 0 0		
zKelly.	1 0 0 0 0		

Totals 47 8 14 36 11      Totals. 42 6 9 36 15  
 Innings. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
 Providence 0 1 1 0 1 0 0 2 0 1 0 2—8  
 Brown . . . 0 3 0 0 0 2 0 0 1 0 0 0—6  
 Errors—Ploski 2, Hazell, Murray, Elrod, Butler. Hits—Off Collins 1 in 1-2-3; Sherry 3 in 5 1-3; Zavadskis, 5 in 5. Stolen bases—Crowley, Clements 2, Hagstrom. Two-base hit—Belliveau. Three-base hit—Elrod. Home run—Butler. Sacrifice hits—Ploski 3, Elrod, Fischer, Hagstrom, Murray. Struck out—By Collins 2, Sherry 3, Murray 6, Zavadskis 2. Base on balls—Off Collins 3, Sherry 1, Murray 6, Zavadskis 1. Wild pitch—Murray. Left on bases—Providence 14. Brown 7. Time of game—3h. 5m. Umpires—Gardella and Cleary.

xBatted for Crowley in seventh.

zBatted for Sherry in eighth.

yRan for Blieden in eighth.

Game played:

May 25, 1936



# FRIARS DEFEAT BROWN IN 12TH

Landry Saves Game by  
Catch, Score 8 to 6

PROVIDENCE, R. I., May 25—Providence College won the State and city collegiate baseball championship today by defeating Brown 8 to 6 in their third and deciding battle which see-sawed back and forth through 12 exciting innings.

And then it took a spectacular catch in deep left centre by Captain Omer Landry to keep the Bruins from snatching the game away as Charlie Butler banged out what looked like his second homer of the game, with two teammates on the bags.

After twice coming from behind to tie the score, the Friars put over their two winning counters in the 12th on a single by Pete Zavadskis, a walk, a sacrifice and a wild pitch.

Ambrose Murray, Bruin left-hander, went the entire route although the Friars had him in trouble most of the way, collecting 14 hits off his delivery.

A three-run Brown rally in the second—on two walks, a sacrifice, two errors and a single—sent Fed Collins, Friar starting hurler, to the showers. The Bruins could not touch Sherry, his successor, until the sixth when Butler's homer, a triple by Elrod and two walks, gave Brown two more runs. Zavadskis finished for the Friars and got credit for the victory.

PROVIDENCE COL.					BROWN				
	ab	hh	po	a		ab	hh	po	a
Belliveau, 2b	5	4	5	2	O'Reilly, rf	6	2	3	0
Ploski, ss	3	2	1	2	Brokaw, ss	6	0	3	3
Fischer, 1b	6	2	9	1	Welch, lf	5	2	6	0
Moge, 3b	6	2	3	1	Butler, 1b	5	1	12	0
Hazell, rf	6	0	2	1	Brown, 2b	3	0	4	2
Landry, lf	6	1	6	1	Elrod, cf	4	1	1	0
Crowley, cf	2	1	0	0	Clements, 3b	5	1	0	7
Gallagher, cf	2	0	1	0	Brush, c	4	1	7	0
Hagstrom, c	2	0	6	1	Murray, p	4	1	0	3
Lengyel, c	3	0	3	0					
Collins, p	1	1	0	0					
Zavadsk, p	2	1	0	0					
Sherry, p	2	0	0	2					
aBlieden	0	0	0	0					
bBobinski	0	0	0	0					
cKely	1	0	0	0					

	Total	47	14	36	11	Total	42	9	36	15			
Prov. College	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	8
Brown	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	6

aBatted for Crowley in 7th. bRan for Blieden in 7th. cBatted for Sherry in 8th.

Runs—Belliveau 4, Ploski 2, Crowley, Zavadskis, Butler 2, Brown 2, Clements, Brush. Errors—Ploski 2, Hazell, Murray, Elros, Butler. Hits—Off Collins 11 in 1 2-3 innings, off Sherry 3 in 5 1-3, off Zavadskis 5 in 5. Stolen bases—Crowley, Hagstrom, Clements 2. Two-base hit—Belliveau. Three-base hit—Elrod. Home run—Butler. Sacrifice hits—Ploski 3, Elrod, Fischer, Murray. Struck out—By Collins 2, by Sherry 3, by Murray 6, by Zavadskis 2. Base on balls—Off Collins 3, off Sherry 1, off Murray 6, off Zavadrakis 1. Wild pitch—Murray. First base on errors—Brown 1, Providence College 1. Left on bases—Brown 7, Providence College 14. Umpires—Gardella and Cleary. Time—3 hrs. 5 mins.



# FRIARS TAKE CITY AND STATE TITLES BY TOPPING BEARS 8-6

## Landry Ends 12-Inning Game With Spectacular Running Catch

BY JOE NUTTER

For three hours and five minutes yesterday, Brown and Providence College battled tooth and nail in another extra inning game of the City title series with the Friars finally taking the game, 8 to 6, to stand alone at the top of the City and State series standing.

It ended as it started, with Capt. Omer Landry, fleet Friar left fielder, pulling down a Butler-driven ball that appeared destined to put the Bruin out ahead in the winning column. It was one of the most brilliant fielding gems ever worked on Aldrich Field, but even that was equalled by other brilliant feats by members of both teams.

There was, for instance, the strike-out of the first two Bruins by Fred Collins with six pitched balls, there was the circuit drive by Charlie Butler with the ball rolling almost to the scoreboard, and the triple a moment later by Perry Elrod that rolled quite up to the lacrosse net. Then there was some nifty pitching by Karl Sherry, and finally, Butler's second long drive that was nailed by Landry to end the game. From start to finish there were feats of one sort or another that satisfied

both contingents, and in many respects the game was even closer than the score indicates.

Three times the score was tied, and as the innings moved slowly along, it began to appear that the intra-city foes might extend the game into another feature rivalling in length some of the lengthy contests of the series back almost a decade ago. As it turned out the 2000 fans who watched the game saw plenty of action piled in the 12 innings.

There were 23 hits, 14 for Providence College and nine for Brown, the Friar used three pitchers, Collings, Sherry and Zavadskis, while Brown's Ambrose Murray went the entire route. Murray was in trouble repeatedly, but for the most part he managed to pull himself out when disaster really threatened.

Brown used the nine men it started with, Providence College worked 16 into the game in various roles and by the time the end came, Jack Egan had come very close to exhausting his supply of Friar ball players.

Providence batting first, picked up one in the second, then Brown took a 3-1 lead at the end of the second. Providence scored again in the third to pull up 2-3, then tied the count at 3-all in the fifth. Brown pulled out in the sixth to a 5-3 lead with Butler's circuit drive and Elrod's triple scoring Brown, but Providence College scored two runs in the eighth to tie the score at 5-all. Both gained one run in the 10th to deadlock the game at 6-all, then Providence got her two runs in the 12th to pull up 8-6.

Brown made a great effort to pull back the two-run deficit in her half of the 12th, and nothing short of Landry's sensational running catch could possibly have halted the Bruin drive at that stage.

Murray, first man up in the 12th, grounded out to Belliveau. O'Reilly, top man in the batting order, beat out a grounder to Ploski, then raced to third when Brokaw flied out to Gallagher, Welch got his second hit, then Butler cut loose on his slashing drive to deep left, but Landry's sensational running catch cut the Bruin down and it was all over.

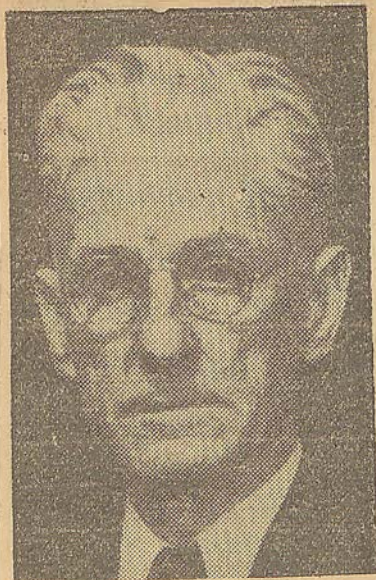
The Landry to Sherry to Hagstrom relay of Elrod's triple to catch the Bruin centre fielder at the plate by the proverbial split-second was one of the highlights of the game.

Belliveau led the Providence offensive with four hits in five times up.

The series concluded, one reviews the three games with the feeling that at no time in the history of Brown-P. C. baseball have the two teams been more evenly matched. There is almost nothing to choose between them, and the Friar triumph is one of the most satisfying items in recent baseball history at the Smith Hill institution.



Leads Fast Club



*JACK EGAN*

Coach of the Providence College  
baseball forces whose team  
scored a brilliant 3-2 victory over  
Holy Cross and who will lead  
his boys into action against  
Rhode Island State on Memorial  
Day



# THE SPORT WINDOW

By ARTHUR MARKEY

## THE KIND OF BASEBALL THAT THRILLS

**P**ROVIDENCE COLLEGE, 8; Brown, 6. Twelve innings. Thus ends another chapter in the most intensely exciting sportive rivalry between a pair of New England schools, save perhaps the Harvard-Yale and Boston-Holy Cross football series. The game at Aldrich Field was packed with heartaches and thrills, depending of course on which way your sympathies ran. It was the sort of exhibition that, if offered every day in the major leagues would bring in five times the present revenue the professionals attract. There was hitting; long range hitting, excellent fielding, a mixture of good and poor hurling, spotty throwing, slow and then some daring base running. It was all sandwiched in with barter and wisecracks from the stands, feverish antics by the base coaches and twice as much yelping from the



Arthur Markey

grandstand managers. Such is the case every time the Friars and Bears compete. Occasionally it is refreshing to see a pair of young pitchers' stand in the center of the diamond and match wits and skill with the batsmen. A pitcher's duel is one of baseball's most delightful features but then toss in some timely hitting and the blood runs faster, the fan lets himself go, and banker is a friend of his neighbor the newsboy and the clergyman may forget his high calling and shout at the umpire: "Open your one good eye, you bum."

This season's series goes to the Friars. Brown took the first engagement 3 to 0, lost the second 5 to 0 and yesterday's spectacular finale at Aldrich Field gave the P. C. supporters something to cheer about and leaves the Friars still well in the van in the win column of the annual competition that started more than a dozen years ago.

\* \* \* \*

## COACH EGAN CARRIES ON

**T**HE P. C. athletes lorded it over the Bruins through all the years the late Jack Flynn guided the Friars from obscurity to the forefront of Eastern collegiate baseball. Flynn's successor, Jack Egan is carrying on the Flynn dynasty. Witness the 3 to 2 upset of Holy Cross after the Crusaders had run up 13 victories in a row. In 1935 the Friars did the very same thing to Jack Barry's men after Cross had made the list 14 in a row and peculiarly enough it was Karl Sherry who pitched both victories.

There is a notable difference in the coaching personalities of these two great baseball men. You don't realize it until you get quite close to the picture. The late Mr. Flynn was a shrewd tactician with a baseball brain like a steel spring. He just adored his boys and would like to have jumped up and down on the sidelines when one of his athletes made a sensational home run or a beautiful catch to win the ball game. He would whisper to the boys of the press: "Wasn't that a dandy" but he'd neither praise nor censor. He took the good with the bad and didn't care to let the ebb and flow of the baseball tide disturb his calm. Inwardly Jack Flynn was tingling with excitement. Outwardly he had a "dead pan" that revealed none of his emotions.

Coach Flynn had his boys on their toes always. None ever knew what he was thinking. He was patterned after the lines of John McGraw as strategist without McGraw's vocabulary.

\* \* \* \*

Providence

NEWS-TRIBUNE



THE COLLEGIANS ARE DIFFERENT

JACK EGAN has taken a new slant on baseball since he took over the reins at Providence College. During his many years as a major league pitcher, umpire and professional manager it was a case of fight your way around or move out. Mr. Egan didn't budge from the spotlight. When one is managing a group of highly-talented professionals and being paid to deliver the pilot must protect the promoter's investment and it is another story entirely. In pro baseball Egan was a driving, two-fisted boss something like you'd expect to see in charge of a government job during wartime when things had to be done right and be done in a hurry. No rogue. Merely firm. With the collegians he hasn't turned sissy. He is the fatherly type of coach now. Feels badly for his boys when they boot one. Knows how they feel. They are young amateurs. A professional doesn't give a rap if he boots one. The collegian feels like taking down his hair for a good cry. Egan sits in the dugout with a little megaphone, encouraging his players and shouting instructions. Remember, Jack Flynn never spoke above a whisper during a game except on rare occasions when an umpire burned him up. The poor ump.

Egan and Flynn had a lot in common during their active baseball days. They were enemies on the field of play when in opposite corners but held a secret admiration for one another. They would sit around the coffee cups down town and argue strenuously about strategy and plays. Neither ever admitted defeat or conceded a point. Firm friends.

And so today whenever a Providence College batsman laces out a hit to score a run or win the ball game, Egan thinks to himself: "There's another for good old Jack Flynn." Two grand coaches of winning baseball.



# RAMS BEAT FRIARS 14-4

## Three Big Innings Help Rams to Wallop Friars

Get Three Triples with Bases  
Loaded; Victory First Over  
P. C. Since 1922.

have lasted the entire game with more steady support. Frank Zavadskis, who took over the pitching for the Friars in the sixth, managed to weather the eighth inning, when State scored six runs, and complete the game.

Bobby Mudge, playing left field for the Rams, opened the State scoring in the third when he smashed a triple into right centre with three men on base. This blow gave State a 3-2 lead and provided the impetus for the State scoring sprees in the sixth and eighth innings.

Loading the bases in the sixth, with Mudge singling to set off the rally, the Rams made four runs. Bill Dolan stepped up to the plate with three of his mates on the bases and duplicated Mudge's feat by cracking a triple over Landry's head to the left field fence. Dolan scored as Hines grounded out to Zavadskis.

Unleashing another bombardment in the eighth the Rams made their strongest attack of the game to score six tallies. A triple with three men on base accounted for half the markers. George Hines was the hitting hero in this inning. Singles by Messina and Dolan and a pass to Hollingsworth filled the sacks.

Hines then put the victory touches on his own game by equalling the feats of Mudge and Dolan with a hard smash to centre for three bases. Hines scored on Martin's bingle to short centre. With Martin and Fay on base Mudge smacked a long hit to the right field fence for a triple but was thrown out at home attempting to squeeze out a home run.

Providence assumed a 2-0 lead in the second. With one man out Appleton drew a pass, stole second and scored on Landry's sharp rap to centre. Gallagher struck out. Appleton stole second and Lengyel scored him with a ground single to centre. Hines fanned McCarthy to end the threat.

Rhode Island State scored its first Varsity baseball conquest over Providence College since 1922 when the Rams walloped the Friar baseball team, 14-4, yesterday afternoon at Hendricken Field before a holiday crowd of 2000 spectators. Three triples by State players, with the bases loaded on each occasion, gave the Rams the bulk of their runs.

George Hines, State's sophomore star, gave the Friars few chances to hit solid blows. He kept nine hits well scattered and was in real trouble only twice. He struck out two in the second to pull out of difficulty and his mates reeled off the only double play of the game to end Hines' worries in the seventh.

Frank McCarthy, the Friars' starting pitcher, was the victim of several miscues by his teammates and might

State took over the lead on Mudge's first triple in the third inning, 3-2, and was never headed. Hollingsworth reached first in this frame as Leo Ploski, Friar shortstop, made a running stop of his grounder but was unable to throw to first base. Hollingsworth went to second on Hines's sacrifice.

Martin popped up a high fly in front of the plate and Johnny Lengyel dropped the ball to permit Martin to reach first safely. Lengyel held on to Entin's similar pop-up for the second out of the inning. Fay beat out a grounder to Belliveau to load the bases and then Mudge came through with his triple. Pascoe flied out to Gallagher, ending the frame.



# RAMS WALLOP

## FRIARS 14 TO 4

Both teams played steady ball until the Friars' defence went awry in the sixth, permitting State to tally four runs. In the fourth Ray Belliveau, P. C. second baseman, leaped in the air to snare Hines's try for a Texas Leaguer for one of the best fielding bits of the contest.

Capt. Omer Landry raced into centre to make a running catch of Martin's liner to end the sixth inning for another fielding feature, while Pascoe, State third sacker, pulled down Ploski's foul fly standing up against the grandstand. Charlie Gallagher took Pascoe's long fly ball over his shoulder to draw the crowd's applause in the eighth.

While the Friars were finding difficulty in connecting solidly with Hines's offerings, the Rams smashed 15 hits off the two P. C. twirlers, including four triples. Leo Fischer drove a home run over the right field fence for the best extra-base blow by the Friars. Fischer, first man up in the eighth, lifted one of Hines's

Continued on Page 3, Column 7

low pitches into right and the ball cleared the fence as Dolan backed into the wire and vainly tried to reach for the sphere.

In four different innings only three Friars faced Hines, who bore down with particular effectiveness in the early frames when he retired five men on strikeouts. The Rams were retired in order in the first, fifth and seventh.

### The score:

RHODE ISLAND					PROVIDENCE						
	a	b	r	p	a		a	b	r	p	a
Martin, m	5	2	1	1	0	Belliveau, 2	5	0	1	1	2
Entin, c	4	0	0	6	0	Ploski, s	4	0	0	2	4
Fay, s	5	2	2	4	3	Fischer, 1	3	1	1	12	0
Mudge, 1	5	1	3	1	0	Moge, 3	4	0	1	1	4
Pascoe, 3	5	2	2	2	1	Appleton, r	3	1	1	0	0
Messina, 2	5	2	1	4	2	Landry, 1	4	1	1	2	0
Dolan, r	5	2	3	0	0	Gallagher, m	3	1	1	4	1
H'swith, 1	4	2	2	9	0	Lengyel, c	4	0	2	4	1
Hines, p	4	1	1	0	3	McC'thy, p	2	0	1	0	1
						Zavadskis, p	1	0	0	1	1
						Coleman	1	0	0	0	0

Totals 42 14 15 27 9 | Totals 34 4 9 27 14

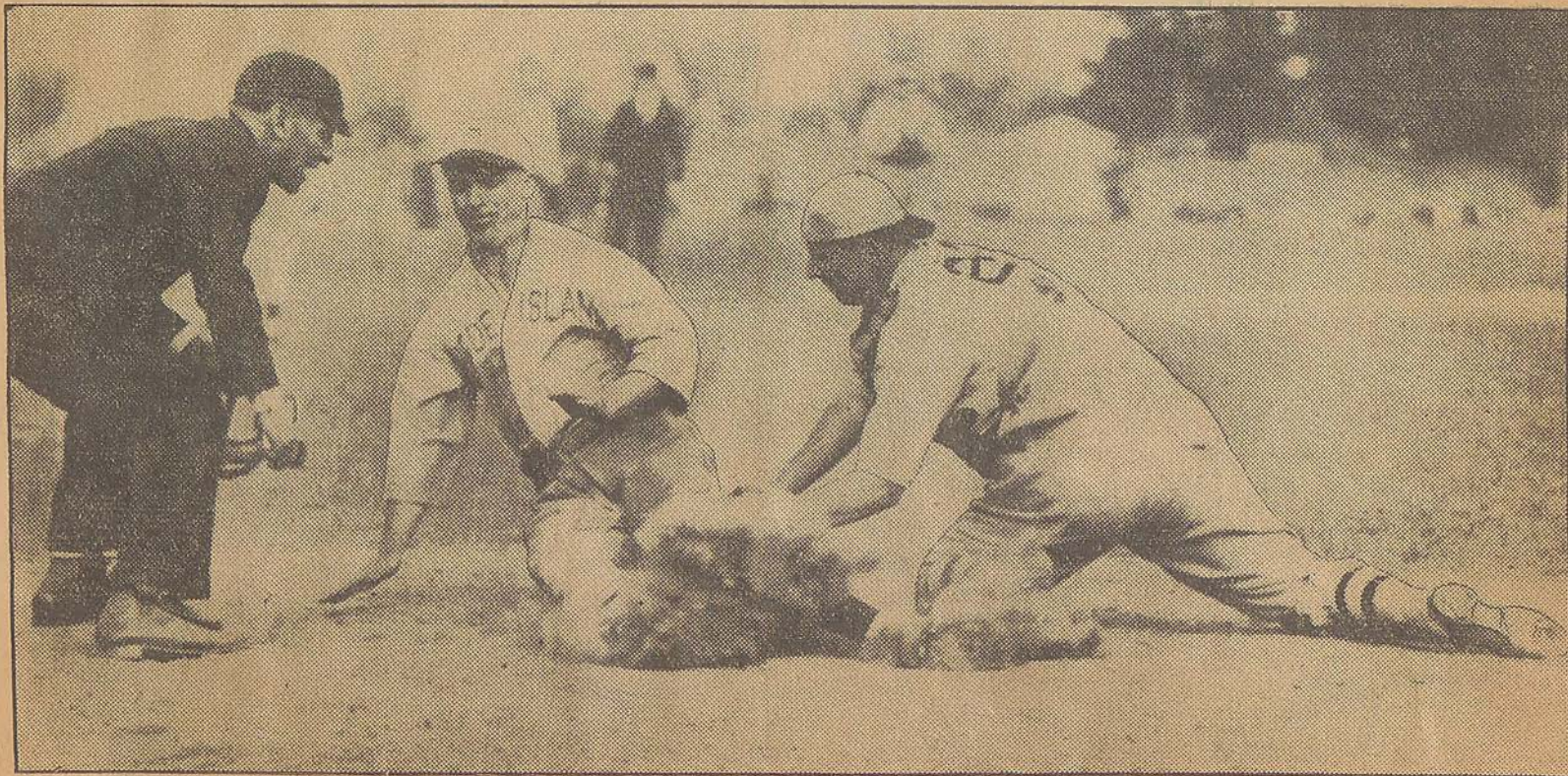
Innings ..... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 R. I. State ..... 0 0 3 0 0 4 0 6 1-14  
 Providence ..... 0 2 0 0 0 0 1 0 4

Errors—Martin, Fay, Ploski, Belliveau, Lengyel; Hits off—McCarthy, 6 in 5 innings; off Zavadskis 9 in 4 innings; Stolen bases—Ploski, Appleton, Landry; Two-base hits—Moge; Three-base hits—Mudge 2, Dolan, Hines; Home runs—Fischer; Sacrifice hits—Hines; Double plays—Pascoe to Mudge to Hollingsworth; Struck out—By Hines 5; McCarthy 1; Base on balls—Off Hines 3; McCarthy 1, Zavadskis 1; Left on bases—State 4; P. C. 6; Time of game—2:15. Umpires—Gardella and Kelleher.

x-Batted for Zavadskis in 9th inning.



## *Out Trying to Stretch Triple Into Home Run*



Bobby Mudge, R. I. State outfielder, being put out at home plate by Jack Lengyel, in eighth inning of Providence College-R. I. State game at Hendricken Field, yesterday. Martin and Fay scored on Mudge's hit. Gus Gardella is calling the play. State won the game 14 to 4.



# Friar Nine Lists Red Sox at Hendricken Field June 1

Exhibition with Big Leaguers  
to Be Played as Memorial  
Game for Flynn.

Providence College baseball players and students yesterday greeted with enthusiasm the news that the Friar Varsity team will play the Boston Red Sox at Hendricken Field on June 1 in a game that will honor the memory of Jack Flynn, late coach of the Dominican nine.

Announcement of the game was made yesterday afternoon by John E. Farrell, graduate manager of athletics at Providence College, following a conference with Edward S. Doherty, Jr., president of the Providence College Alumni Association, who was instrumental in arranging this exhibition contest.

The carding of this major contest increases the number of opponents the Friars will meet this season to 28 if the meeting with Waseda University, Japanese college champs, goes through as planned.

Manager Joe Cronin has given definite assurance that the regular Red Sox lineup, including all the club's stars who have been widely publicized during recent months, will be in action at Hendricken Field.

The Red Sox will come here after making their first circuit of the Western clubs, reaching Providence the day after they encounter the New York Yankees in Yankee Stadium. Providence scored a 9-8 triumph over the Red Sox team that visited this city on May 24, 1932. That game was the only one the Friars have ever played with one of the major league teams.

Yesterday afternoon the Friars went through another session of warming up drills. Coach Jack Egan is eager to start the more intensive work and, if weather conditions continue favorable, will "open up" on Monday.

The batters will be allowed to hit just as hard as they see fit. During the last day or two the batting has been confined to short, easy rollers merely for the purpose of priming stiffened muscles for the campaign ahead. After this afternoon's drill the players will have a break in practice until Monday when serious work will be launched.

Tom Hammond, pitching product from Fall River, reported yesterday afternoon bringing the pitching group to full strength. With all the

**ONLY 2200  
RESERVED  
SEATS**

**FLY MEMORIAL  
BASEBALL GAME**

**BOSTON RED SOX  
vs. PROVIDENCE COLLEGE**

**JUNE 1 4 o'clock  
HENDRICKEN FIELD**

Applications, check or money order made payable to College Athletic Association, will be filled on their receipt.

Reserved Seats Admission 75c

sent or accounted for chance that some covered outside the squad will be members as that set as one that can easily.





# Interest Mounts in Contest Between Red Sox and Friars

Proceeds of Game, to Be Held  
Here Next Week, Will Go to  
Flynn Memorial Fund.

With the Boston Red Sox back  
from their Western trip virtually  
tied for first place in the American  
League, and the Friars of Providence

## SEE

Joe Cronin  
Doc Cramer  
Bill Werber  
Eric McNair

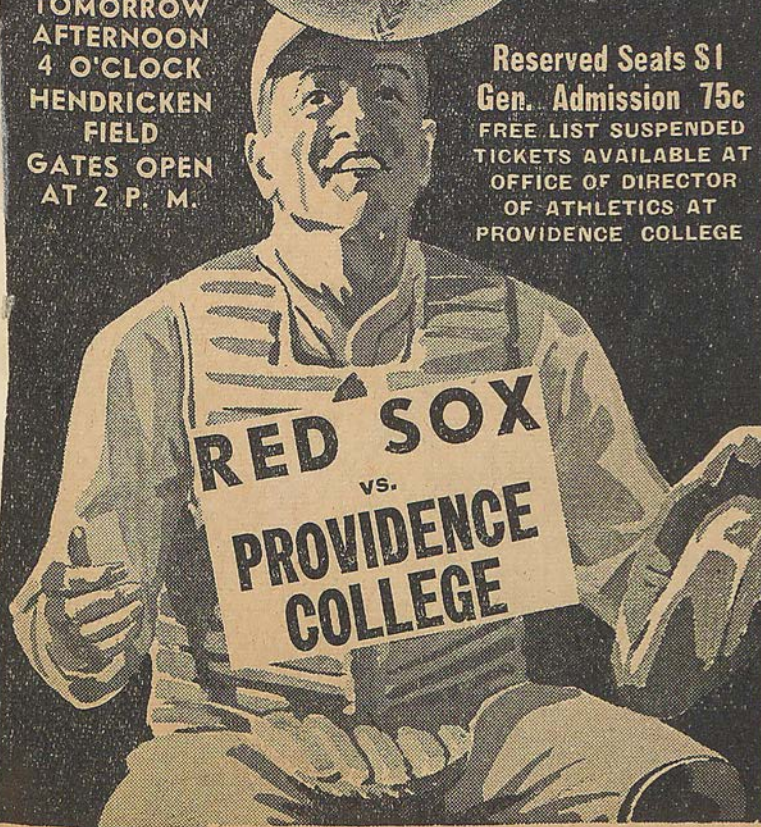


## CHEER

Jimmy Foxx  
Oscar Melillo  
Dusty Cooke  
Al Schacht

**TOMORROW  
AFTERNOON  
4 O'CLOCK  
HENDRICKEN  
FIELD  
GATES OPEN  
AT 2 P. M.**

**Reserved Seats \$1  
Gen. Admission 75c  
FREE LIST SUSPENDED  
TICKETS AVAILABLE AT  
OFFICE OF DIRECTOR  
OF ATHLETICS AT  
PROVIDENCE COLLEGE**



y run,  
in the  
e two  
or the  
week

irman  
t night  
been  
and to

ckets  
orting  
icket.  
d, to  
e will  
umni  
after  
year.  
ought  
illum-  
cided  
their  
erec-  
icken

roper  
visit-  
socia-  
n this  
house  
otball

ollins  
iends  
were  
ty to  
e the  
y ex-  
dan-  
Cro-  
make  
o the

clock  
peo-  
o see  
Doc  
Nair,  
draw

a line on the outer walls of Hendrick-  
ken Field. Foxx wants to aim his big  
guns at the dead left field barrier  
and while the fence is 416 feet from  
home plate, powerful Jimmy thinks  
he can put one over.



*American League Umpires*

*to Handle Providence College-Red*

*Sox Game Monday*

**CHIEF JUSTICE FLYNN WILL  
AID IN FRIAR CEREMONIES**

**To Throw Out First Ball in Red Sox  
Game.—Others Invited**

Edmund W. Flynn, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Rhode Island, will throw out the first ball in the Providence College-Red Sox baseball game on Hendricken Field, Monday, June 1st. Chief Justice Flynn is a brother of the former Friar baseball coach, the late Jack Flynn, to whose memory this game is being dedicated.

Invitations have been issued to the game to Senator Jesse H. Metcalf, Governor Theodore Francis Green, Mayor James E. Dunne and Most Rev. Francis P. Keough, Bishop of Providence.

And the American League will send one of its umpires with the compliments of the League President, Will Harridge, to handle the game.

When the idea of arranging the game was first broached in Florida during the spring training trip, Emmet "Red" Ormsby, American League Umpire and a friend of Jack Flynn, suggested that he would be glad to work the game if permission of the league president were forthcoming. Jack Egan wrote to President Harridge and asked that Ormsby be assigned if the New England selections for the week-end permitted that move.



# Friars Hope For Bang-Up Exhibition

Fresh From 8-6 Win Over  
Brown P. C. Boys Look  
to Flynn Game

By FRED FOLEY

(News-Tribune Sports Writer)

Pres. William Harridge of the American League will send down two of his staff of regular umpires to officiate at the Jack



Fred Foley

Flynn memorial game scheduled for Hendricken Field next Monday between the Boston Red Sox and the crack Providence College nine. The late Jack Flynn, for many years coach of the Friars on the diamond and a great developer of youthful talent had scores of friends active in

the majors as executives, managers, players and umpires. And all wish to help in some way or other to make the memorial game a fitting success for the man who did so nobly as P. C. coach.

Jack Flynn died about 14 months ago but his memory will ever linger with the Dominicans, his former pupils and his associates.

Manager Joe Cronin of the Red Sox, once a protege of Flynn's when the late leader was manager of the New Haven club of the Eastern League, promises to use a team of regulars—all his stars in fact. And considering that Holy Cross held the Sox to a 2-1 score and P. C. tamed Cross 3 to 2, it shouldn't be a poor game either. While comparative scores mean nothing when lining up a future contest they do point out that this or that team has the ability to play good baseball when the stakes are highest.

And while the American League was anxious to donate two of its regular umpires to handle the contest, this arrangement could not be completed without the consent and request of Coach Egan of the Friars. The latter gladly went into a huddle with Pres. Harridge.



# THE SPORT WINDOW

By ARTHUR MARKEY

## CRONIN WILL USE ALL HIS STARS

**T**HE ambitious Boston Red Sox have no intention of giving up the fight at this or any other stage of the American League race, despite recent injuries suffered by Catcher Rick Ferrell, Pitcher Lefty Grove and Outfielder Heinie Manush, three ace stars. Manager Joe



Arthur Markey

Cronin is ready to take his regular turn in the lineup again after being out of harness since the first week of the season with a fractured thumb. Cronin will return to his shortstop post in easy stages. And while he is particularly anxious to make a finish fight of it with the rampaging Yankees and the Detroit Tigers, Cronin is keen to put on a good show at Hendricken Field next Monday afternoon against Providence College in the Jack Flynn memorial game. The young pilot of the gold-plated Yawkey outfit will use four pitchers against the Friars—Rube Walberg, Joe Cascarella, Jack Wilson and Jim Henry. Coach

Jack Egan of P. C. may use three or four hurlers himself, depending, of course, on how the tide of battle flows.

Cronin feels he owes something more than an exhibition game to the memory of the late Mr. Flynn. When a mere boy from San Francisco, lonesome and homesick, Manager Joe was sent to New Haven where Flynn was pilot of an Eastern League club some dozen years ago. Flynn took a fatherly interest in the youngster who could cover a Bristol mile around shortstop and throw like a bullet. Cronin has never forgotten the "kindergarten" days of his baseball career under the watchful eye of the now departed tutor who P. C. and Rhode Island fans will honor on Monday.

As a general rule major league baseball clubs take exhibition games like so much sour medicine; as work on the day off and simply go through the motions. In the case of the Red Sox and Friars on Monday the Boston players, the two major league umpires who will handle the contest and the legion of fans will be turning out for a more solemn occasion. As I understand it, the alumni association and general committee hopes to be able to raise sufficient funds in one way or another to erect a field house which will be a lasting monument to the honor of the man who did so much for Providence College in baseball.

Cronin promises to use all his healthy regulars, in which case the fans may see Jimmy Foxx and a few other sluggers dump one over the fence for a home run and witness some sparkling fielding. Scrappy P. C. intends to give the major leaguers a neat battle of it.

New England fandom will turn out in force for this Monday arrangement and he who comes late will have to stand. The remodeled Friar park won't be half large enough.



# AL SCHACHT ACT FEATURE OF GAME

Comedian-Coach of Red Sox  
to Put on Skit Before  
Friar-Boston Tilt.

BY JOE NUTTER

Al Schacht, coach and comedian of the Boston Red Sox, will be in Providence Monday to put on his act as a feature of the Red Sox-Providence College baseball game at Hendricken Field. Schacht will put on a 15-minute skit before the game and will lend his presence to the occasion during the game to provide a feature for the occasion.

Appearing in this city in a memorial game for Jack Flynn will be very much in line with Schacht's own desires, for he knew Jack Flynn and played against him when both were players in the International League. Schacht has appeared here in vaudeville, and as a pitcher. He played against Providence as a member of the Buffalo Bisons.

Additional impetus was given the game last night when a large gathering of Italo-Americans met at the Providence Biltmore and made plans to boost the game. They will sit in a special reserved section and lend their cheers not only to the Friar team, but to two of their own race, Oscar Melillo and Joe Cascarella, second baseman and pitcher, respectively of the invading Red Sox. Frank Cappalli, shortstop on a Friar championship team back a decade ago is a member of the committee.

The committee arranging this phase of the ceremonials includes the following:

Judge A. A. Capotosto, Judge Luigi De Pasquale, Judge Carl Testa, Rep. Angelo Adamo, Rep. Dominic Madonna, Secretary of State Louis Cappelli, Frank Cappalli, Alderman Frank Rao, Alderman Thomas Luongo, Robert Laurelli, John De Libero, Domenic Turco, Commissioner Joseph Scunzio.

Louis Jackvony, Edmund Mauro, former Alderman George Mancini, Michael Addeo, Vincent Sorrentino, Prof. Alfonso De Salvio, Felix Miranda, Joseph Veneziale, Louis Carlone, Dr. Angelo Parente, Dr. T. G. Granata, Dr. Cono V. Stifano, Arthur Campopiano.

Dr. Angelo Scorpio, V. H. Mariani, John De Luca, Dr. John Picozzi, Dr. Vincent Oddo, Arthur Famiglietti, Michael N. Cardarelli, Primo Iacobucci, Vincent Bucci, Dr. John Conte, Dr. E. Di Pippo, Dr. Anacleto Berillo, Edward Argentieri, M. D'Ambrosia, F. Arthur De Blasio.



# Red Sox Pilot to Play Part of Memorial Game

Foxx Expected to Have Sights  
on Left Field Fence,  
Never Yet Cleared.

BY J. D. McGLONE

Four years ago the Boston Red Sox, led by "Shano" Collins invaded Hendricken Field to meet a gallant band of Providence College players coached by Jack Flynn.

So rapidly does the picture change in baseball that with the exception

of Phil Troy, travelling secretary, not a single person now connected with the Sox was present that day when the Friars beat out the major leaguers, 9 to 2, in a ninth-inning rally climaxed by Earl Webb's wild throw with the bases loaded.

Bob Quinn, then owner of the Sox, has transferred his affiliations to the Bees of the National League, the players have been sold or traded and Collins's berth as manager is occupied by Joe Cronin.

It will be a different group of Friars, too, that will go against the Sox tomorrow on Hendricken Field, even down to the coach, for Jack Flynn went West a little more than a year ago after a courageous fight against a lingering illness that eventually claimed his strength. With the passing of Flynn the assignment as coach went to his old friend, Jack Egan, who has been carrying on the Flynn tradition in college circles.

Tomorrow's game, which starts at 4 o'clock, was arranged by the Alumni Association for the purpose of raising funds for a memorial to Flynn, the memorial to take the form of a field house on Hendricken Field, and nothing now remains to assure success but a favorable nod from the weather man.

Cronin will try to play a few innings himself, although he has been nursing a thumb fractured in the second game of the championship season. He would like to play the entire game as a tribute to Flynn, under whom he served part of his minor league apprenticeship in New Haven 10 years ago.

And Cronin has assured Coach Egan that all of his regulars, with the exception of certain stars on the injured list, will see action a good part of the game. Lefty Grove, Wes Ferrell, Fritz Osfermueller and Johnny Marcum, pitchers, must be saved for championship competition. Rick Ferrell, first-string catcher, is out of commission with a sprained ankle, Heinie Manush is nursing a troublesome charley-horse, and Oscar Melillo has been forced to favor a swollen hand.

But Jimmy Foxx will be on deck at first base, with his sights trained on the left field fence, which has never been cleared on the fly. Eric McNair at second base, the galloping Billy Werber on the hot corner, Moe Berg and George Dickey, whose brother, Bill, of the Yankees is still confined to a Boston hospital trying to shake off the effects of a collision with McNair at the plate a few days ago, behind the plate.

Mel Almada, Doc Cramer and Dusty Cooke, who will form the outfield trio, all swing left-handed, which means they will be taking pot shots at the short right field wall. It is likely, also, that Bing (Schoolboy) Miller, 42-year-old flychaser, and Johnny Kroner, Syracuse infield recruit, will do part-time duty.

Cronin plans to select his starting hurler from a quartet comprising Rube Walberg, veteran portsider; Jack Wilson, fast ball specialist; Joe Cascarella, Italian crooner, and Jim Henry, winner of 20 games last season in the Southern Association.

Coach Egan is figuring on opening with Karl Sherry, bespectacled twirler from Pawtucket, who humbled Holy Cross a week ago at Worcester, 3 to 2, on five hits. It was the first defeat for the Crusaders at the hands of a college team and their second of the season, the other defeat coming from the Red Sox by a score of 2 to 1.

Chief Justice of the Supreme Court Edmund W. Flynn, brother of the deceased coach, will toss out the first ball and the game will then be taken in hand by Emmett (Red) Ormsby and Gus Gardella. Ormsby, an old admirer of Flynn and a friend of long standing of Egan, volunteered his services if the American League would approve and this was done by President Will Harridge.



Just Before the Dominican Battle This Afternoon



Here are a few of the Boston Red Sox as they lolled around at the Biltmore Hotel this afternoon just before leaving for Hendriken Field, there to meet the Providence College nine. Shown with them at the left is Edward S. Doherty, Jr., president of the Providence College alumni. Others, left to right: George Dickey, Bill Werber, Dr. Francis Holland, chairman of the game committee, Tom Daley and Jimmy Foxx.



# SHERRY PITCHES AGAINST RED SOX

Friar Mound Ace Opposed by  
Midkiff in Hendricken  
Field Game.

## LINEUPS AT HENDRICKEN FIELD PROVIDENCE COLLEGE      RED SOX

Belliveau, 2b. ....	2b., McNair
Ploski, ss. ....	m., Cramer
Fisher, 1b. ....	rf., Cooke
Moge, 3b. ....	1b., Foxx
Appleton, rf. ....	ss., Cronin
Landry, lf. ....	lf., Werber
Gallagher, m. ....	3b., Kroner
Hagstrom, c. ....	c., Dickey
Sherry, p. ....	p., Medkiff, Cascarella, Henry

Umpires—Emmett Ormsby (AL) and Gus Gardella.

Place—Hendricken Field.  
Time of game—4 o'clock.

Boston's million dollar Red Sox and the Providence College Friars met this afternoon in an exhibition game at Hendricken Field in a contest which bid fair to tax the capacity of the Smith Hill College's baseball plant. The game is a memorial to the Friars' late coach, Jack Flynn.

A strong wind favoring the batters gave indications that balls may go sailing over both right and left fences in this afternoon's game between the Boston Red Sox and Friars of Providence College. It is the aim of Jimmy Foxx, leading home run hitter in the American League, to clout one over the left field fence, a feat that hasn't yet been accomplished.

The Friars were first to take the field, starting their batting practice at 3 o'clock, one hour ahead of the starting time. As early as 3 o'clock there were spectators in the stands, which were gradually being filled.

The first stands to be filled were the newly erected right field bleachers, which seat about 800. Few of the grandstand seats were occupied 10 minutes before the scheduled opening, but a steady line of spectators was wending its way into the field.

The crowd came to life when Foxx took his turn at batting practice. There was a roar of applause when the Sox slugger batted a foul over the left field fence. Herb Pennock, one of the greatest southpaws in baseball history, was the Boston pitcher in the batting practice.

Speculation was rife as to how the Friars would fare against the slugging Red Sox, who yesterday completed an important series with the New York Yankees.

Karl Sherry, who recently stopped Holy Cross nine, started in the box for Providence, and was expected to make a good showing.

Sherry's opponent was Dick Midkiff, former University of Texas hurler, who joined the Red Sox last week. It was Midkiff's first start.

The Red Sox arrived on the field at 3:35, and immediately started tossing the ball around to get the kinks out of their arms.

Fifteen minutes after the game was scheduled to start, Al Schacht began his comedy antics along the first base line and drew a big hand from the crowd, estimated at 3500.

### First Inning

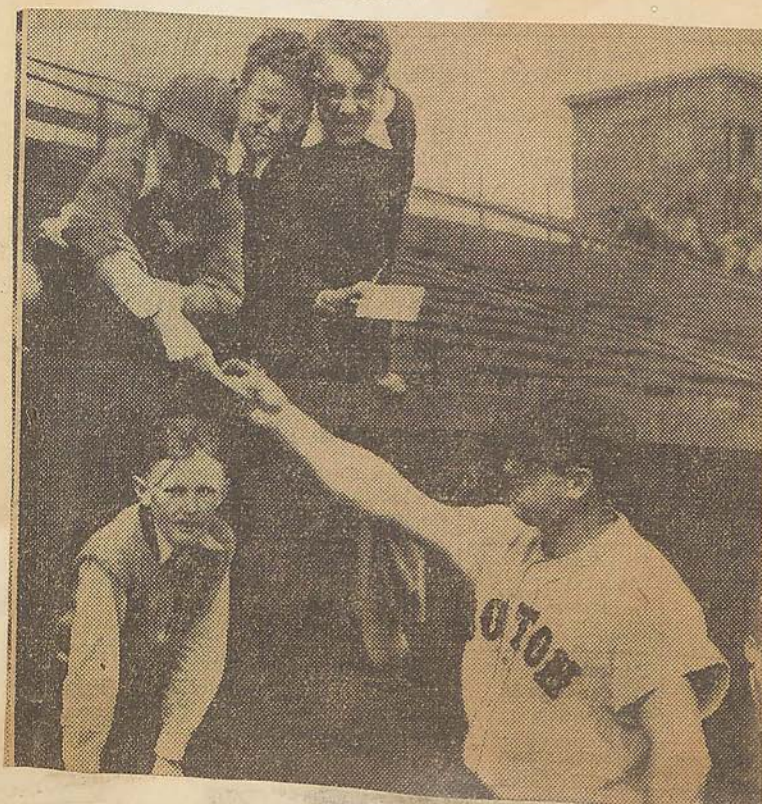
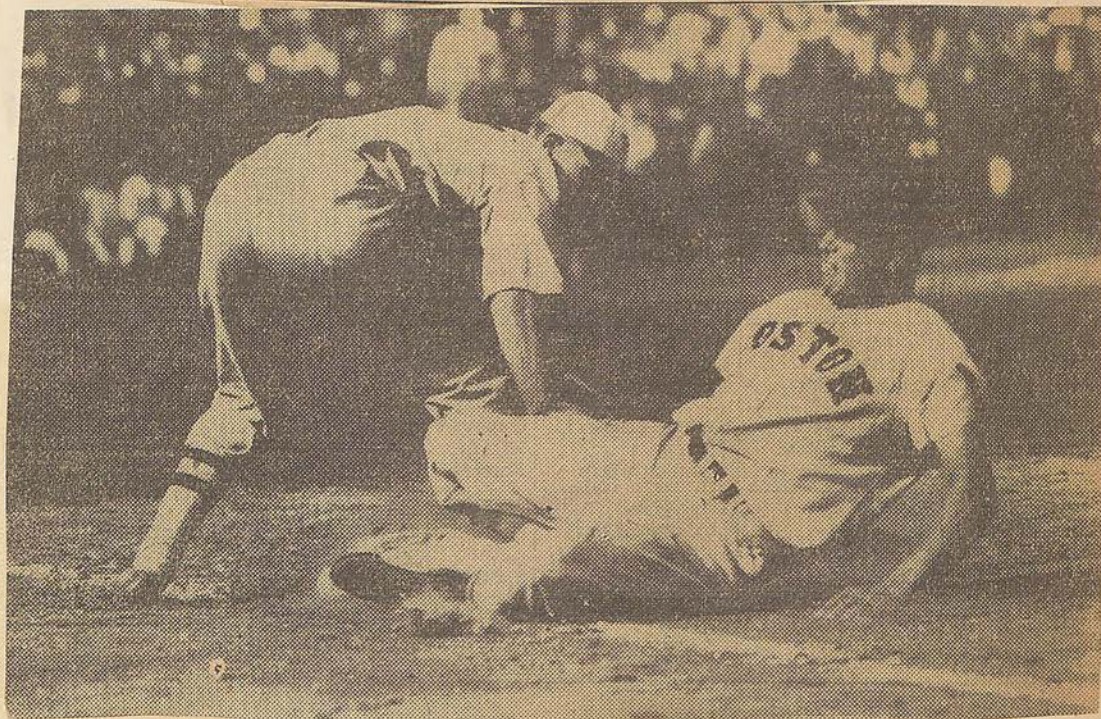
RED SOX—McNair reached first on Moge's error. Cramer flied to Landry. Cooke hit into a double play, Fischer to Ploski to Fischer. No runs, no hits.

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE—Belliveau flied to Cramer. Ploski fouled to Dickey. Fischer struck out. No runs, no hits.



*Scenes As The Red Sox Made*

*Their Visit To Hendricken Field*





**"SWING HARD, AND CONNECT RIGHT THERE!"**



And Joe Cronin, manager of the Red Sox who were here yesterday for a game with the Providence College Friars, probably added, "if you do that the ball will go for a ride, and how." Francis Demoe, Johnny Cummings and Francis Cusick, reading from left to right, are the youngsters who are plainly evincing interest in Cronin's lecture. All three lads are members of the St. Pius baseball team. Young Cusick is a brother of Joe Cusick, Holy Cross catcher who is slated for the big leagues one of these days.





The drop shows Chief Justice Edmund W. Flynn of the Supreme Court as he tossed out the first ball in the pre-game ceremonies. Shown in the picture are, left to right: Jack Egan, Friar coach; Mrs. John A. Flynn, wife of the late P. C. mentor, Chief Justice Flynn and Joe Judge, Red Sox manager. The Big Leaguers won the game 7-5.

<b>Jack Flynn Memorial Game</b> Hendricken Field, Providence, R. I.	
<b>BOSTON RED SOX VS. PROVIDENCE COLLEGE</b>	
<b>JUNE 1</b> 1936	<b>MONDAY at 4:00 P. M.</b> <b>NORTH STAND</b> Est. Price 91c Tax Paid 10c <b>TOTAL \$1.01</b> Reduced Price \$1.00
<small>GEORGE TICKET COMPANY, BOSTON</small>	
<small>In case game is cancelled before 4 1/2 innings are played, this coupon will be good for admittance to Providence-Boston College Game on June 5. Otherwise ticket is good for this date only.</small>	
<b>RED SOX GAME</b> June 1, 1936	<b>C</b> SEC. ROW SEAT <b>LEFT 1 3</b> <b>NORTH STAND</b> HENDRICKEN FIELD PROVIDENCE, R. I.



## On Hand When Red Sox Topple Friars



The Boston Red Sox came and conquered the Providence College ballsters in a very good exhibition by the score of 7 to 5 in the Jack Flynn memorial contest at Hendricken Field. Above, Coach Egan of the Friars, Mrs. Flynn, wife of the late P. C. leader; Chief Justice Edmund Flynn of the R. I. Supreme Court, and Joe Cronin, Red Sox manager. Below on right, Comedian Al Schacht adds a bit of mirth by playing third base wearing a tall hat and swallow-tail coat in the pre-game festivities.





Game played:

June 1, 1936

*RED SOX WHIP FRIARS 7-5*

*IN JACK FLYNN*

*MEMORIAL GAME*

*4000 Watch Boston Red Sox*

*Win Exhibition Game*

*With Friar Nine*

*GAME IS HALTED  
IN 9TH AS CROWD  
SURGES ON FIELD*

*3100 Pay to See Big Leaguers  
Play Collegians. — Foxx  
Pitches Ninth Inning.*



**BY MICHAEL J. THOMAS**

Boston's pennant minded Red Sox defeated Providence College 7 to 5 at wind-swept Hendricken Field yesterday, but the game ended with Friar supporters discussing what might have happened had the Dominicans taken their full turn at bat in the ninth.

Because of an unruly crowd which advanced close to the playing field, Umpire "Red" Ormsby called the game in the ninth after only two Friars had batted and one was out.

Jimmy Foxx, pitching the ninth inning for the Red Sox, fanned the first man to face him, but Fred "Lefty" Collins, second of the two Friar twirlers, doubled. But at this point, nearly 500 of the spectators, mostly youngsters wishing to get a close-up view of their idol pitching, encroached the playing lines. Ormsby then called off hostilities.

Foxx tossed the ball to the ground, started for the Red Sox dugout but didn't advance far as he was surrounded 10 deep by admirers. Meanwhile, those who had kept their seats looked on wonderingly at what had happened, and it was minutes afterwards before the umpire's decision was generally known.

There were 3100 paid admissions to the game, the proceeds of which will go toward building a field house at Providence College in memory of Jack Flynn and which will carry the name of the late Friar baseball coach.

Play was marred by a strong wind, which raised clouds of dust to handicap the players and interfere with the view of the fans.

Kary Sherry, starting Providence pitcher, provided one of the highlights in the third inning when he struck out three of the Sox, including the mighty Foxx, with two on base. Hanlon, substitute Boston second baseman, provided another in the fifth. He made a remarkable stop of Sherry's terrific liner, and quickly recovered from a tumble to toss out the Friar at first.

The Red Sox manifested their superiority from the start, and they weren't trying too hard once they acquired the lead. It was a holiday for them and they treated the game as such.

For example, Foxx took round-house swings at the ball on his first three trips, but merely tried to place the ball on his next two attempts. He made his only hit in the ninth when he took a half-swing at the ball.

Manager Joe Cronin, apparently, used the game for experimental purposes, using 15 players and shifting them around freely. John Kroner played at three positions and Cronin at two, shortstop and left field.

Dick Midkiff, University of Texas product, who joined the Red Sox only last week, was given his first chance by Cronin, and the former collegian, although allowing eight hits, was highly effective in the pinches.

Sherry pitched the first five innings for the Friars and was nicked for five hits and five runs. A double play saved him in the first inning, but the Sox scored two runs in the second, one in the third and two more in the fifth.

Collins took up the pitching burden in the sixth, and he started like a big leaguer. He struck out two in the sixth, after Skeets Dickey had singled, and retired the Sox in order in the seventh. But he weakened in the eighth, when the Sox banged him for two doubles and a single for two runs.

The Friars were somewhat awed by their assignment at the outset, but once they settled down they turned in good baseball. Bill Moge was their most successful batter, with two doubles in four times up. His second two-bagger might have gone for a homer except for the ground rules. Collins batted two for two.

Nine extra base hits were made, five by the Sox and four by the Friars. Eric McNair was Boston's leading batter with a double and triple in three attempts. Other Sox to hit for extra bases were Midkiff, Graham and Kroner. Charley Gallagher, who tripled, was the other Friar to hit for extra bases.

After a double killing had nipped their opening inning bid, the Sox took a 2-0 lead in the second on Kroner's double, a base on balls and an error by Second Baseman Ray Belliveau.

Foxx, first up, walked. The next batters, Cronin and Werber, were out, but Kroner doubled to centre to score Foxx. On this same play, Belliveau, after taking a relay throw from Gallagher, threw wild to Catcher Gus Hagstrom in an attempt to

catch Foxx at home, and Kroner scampered home from second.

The first Sox batter, Midkiff, in the third also walked, paving the way for Boston's third run. McNair doubled, advancing Midkiff to third, and the latter scored when Hagstrom dropped Belliveau's throw from second on Cramer's fielder's choice.

Providence had its first scoring chance in the third, filling the bases on two walks and a single after two were out, but Fischer hit to Foxx for the final out.

Another base on balls started the Sox on their two-run drive in the fourth. After Werber grounded out, Kroner walked, Dickey struck out, but Midkiff singled. McNair tripled to score Kroner and Midkiff.

The Friars broke into the scoring in fourth, when Moge doubled and Appleton followed him with a single. A double play, Midkiff to Cronin to Foxx, prevented further run scoring.

Providence tallied another run in the seventh to make the count 5 to 2. Gallagher tripled and he came home on Collins's single.

Boston, however, increased its lead in the eighth by scoring two more runs. Graham doubled, Kroner walked and both scored on Midkiff's double.

The Dominicans put on their best drive of the game in the eighth, when they scored three runs to cut Boston's lead to two runs. A two-base error by Graham on Ploski's grounder started the run parade. Ploski was scored by Fischer's single and Moge's two-bagger brought Fischer home. Moge scampered home on Landry's grounder to shortstop.

Collins checked the Sox in the ninth, and the Friars, determined to make up their two-run deficit, were halted after an auspicious start by the unexpected ending.

**The score:**

RED SOX				PROV. COLLEGE			
	abr	h	po	abr	h	po	
McNair, 2.	3	0	2	Belliveau, 2	3	0	0
Hanlon, 2.	1	0	0	Plaski, s.	3	1	0
Cramer, m.	3	0	0	Fischer, l.	4	1	1
Almada, m.	2	0	1	Moge, 3.	4	2	2
Miller, r.	3	0	0	Appleton, r.	4	0	1
Coker, r.	2	0	0	Landry, l.	4	0	2
Foxx, l. p.	4	1	1	Gallagher, m.	4	1	1
Berg, l.	0	0	0	Hagstrom, c.	2	0	1
Cronin, s. l.	5	0	1	Lengyel, c.	2	0	0
Werber, l.	2	0	0	Sherry, p.	2	0	1
Graham, 3	3	1	0	Collins, p.	2	0	2
Wilson, l.	0	0	0				
Kroner, 3, s	3	3	1				
Dickey, c.	4	0	1				
Midkiff, p.	3	2	0				

Totals										
	38	7	10	25	12		34	5	9	27
Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Red Sox	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	7
Providence College	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	5

Errors—Moge, Hagstrom, Fischer, Graham. Hits—Off Sherry 5 in 5; off Collins 5 in 4; off Midkiff 8 in 8; off Foxx 1 in 1-3. Two-base hits—McNair, Kroner, Moge, 2. Three-base hits—Graham, Midkiff, Collins. Double plays—Fischer McNair, Gallagher. Double plays—Fischer to Plaski to Fischer; Midkiff to Cronin to Foxx. Struck out—By Sherry 5; by Collins 3; by Midkiff 6; by Foxx 1. Base on balls—Off Sherry 3; off Collins 2; off Midkiff 2. Left on bases—Red Sox 9, Providence College 6. Umpires—Gardella and Ormsby. Time—2h. 10m.



# P. C. Boys on Short End of 7-5 Decision

Game played:

June 1, 1936

## Friars Lose to Red Sox in Flynn Game; Sherry, Collins Pitch

By **FRED FOLEY**  
(News-Tribune Sports Writer)

Karl Sherry and Fred Collins are being congratulated today by fellow students on having pitched well for the Providence College ball team, although the Friars went down to a 7 to 5 defeat at Hendricken Field before the Boston Red Sox of the American League in the Jack Flynn memorial game. Play was halted in the ninth inning with one out and two Friars on base, Umpire Red Ormsby being unable to clear the field of an excited, unruly crowd which swarmed all over the diamond intent on getting a close-up view of Jimmy Foxx, Jot Cronin and other heroes of the Boston club.



Fred Foley

P. C. might have knotted the score since Boston's rookie hurler, Dick Midkiff, just off the campus of the University of Texas, was tiring.

It was an exhibition game and didn't matter much to the admiring fans, although to the P. C. players it was a mighty important encounter.

Sherry twirled the first five innings for P. C. and Collins did his south-paw work over the last four. Both did very well against the major leaguers, Sherry being particularly effective in the fifth inning when he struck out Cooke, Foxx and Cronin to provide the pitching highlight.

Sherry was touched for five hits and five runs during the five innings he toiled. Collins gave up as many safe blows for two runs during his tenure in the box.

Midkiff allowed nine hits, Moge and Collins getting two each. The P. C. third sacker, by fast base running, got to second base for doubles both times.

Manager Joe Cronin took the opportunity yesterday of injecting many of his young rookies into the competition. He used 15 men during the course of the engagement.

Catcher Dickey, brother of Bill Dickey of the Yankees, did all the receiving for the major leaguers.

The fielding gem of the day was turned in by Hanlon who substituted at second base half-way through the game by McNair. Hanlon made a magnificent stop of Sherry's terrific liner in the fifth inning to throw the Friar twirler out on a close play.

### 3100 SEE GAME

Thirty-one hundred fans turned out for the game and the proceeds were placed in a fund with which to eventually build a field house for the late P. C. coach, Jack Flynn.

A high wind swept over the field all afternoon blowing clouds of dust all over the players and fans.

Boston scored twice in the second inning, twice again in the fourth and two more in the eighth, plus a single run in the third. With but two runs to their credit going to the eighth the P. C. boys staged a batting rally and registered three markers.

There were no home runs, although players on both sides were shooting at the fences all afternoon.

The score:

RED			SOX			PROVIDENCE		
a	b	r	a	b	r	a	b	r
M'Nair, 2	3	0	Belliv'u, 2	3	0	Belliv'u, 2	3	0
Hanlon, 2	1	0	Plaski, s	3	1	Plaski, s	3	1
Cramer, m	3	0	Fischer, 1	4	1	Fischer, 1	4	1
Alm'da, m	2	0	Moge, 3	4	2	Moge, 3	4	2
Miller, r	3	0	Applet'n, r	4	0	Applet'n, r	4	0
Cooke, r	2	0	Landry, l	4	0	Landry, l	4	0
Foxx, l, p	4	1	Gal'g'r, m	4	1	Gal'g'r, m	4	1
Berg, l	0	0	Hass'rom, c	2	0	Hass'rom, c	2	0
Cronin, s, l	5	0	Lengyel, c	2	0	Lengyel, c	2	0
Werber, l	2	0	Sherry, p	2	0	Sherry, p	2	0
Grah'm, 3	3	1	Collins, p	2	0	Collins, p	2	0
Wilson, l	0	0						
Kro'r, 3, s	3	3						
Dickey, c	4	0						
Mitkiff, p	3	2						

Totals	33	7	10	25	12	Totals	34	5	9	27	11			
Innings	.....					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Red Sox	.....	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	7			
Providence College	.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	5			
Errors—Moge, Hagstrom, Fischer, Graham.														
Hits—Off Sherry 5 in 5; off Collins 5 in 4; off Mitkiff 8 in 8; off Foxx 1 in 1-3.														
Two-base hits—McNair, Kroner, Moge 2, Graham, Mitkiff, Collins.														
Three-base hits—McNair, Gallagher.														
Double plays—Fischer to Plaski to Fischer; Mitkiff to Cronin to Foxx.														
Struck out—By Sherry 5; by Collins 3; by Mitkiff 6; by Foxx 1.														
Base on balls—Off Sherry 3; off Collins 2; off Mitkiff 2.														
Left on bases—Red Sox 9, Providence College 6.														
Umpires—Gardella and Ormsby.														
Time—2h, 10m.														



Game played:

June 1, 1936

# FOXX IN BOX FOR SOX, TOP FRIARS, 7-5

## Hurls in Final Frame, Cronin Uses 15 Players

PROVIDENCE, R. I., June 1—Boston's Red Sox coasted along to a 7 to 5 victory over Providence College in an exhibition baseball game before 5000 here today, which was cut short in the ninth by an unruly crowd swarming onto the playing field to get a closer view of its idol, "Jimmy" Foxx, Sox first baseman, who went into the box to pitch the final inning. Foxx fanned Lengyel, but Fred "Lefty" Collins, second Friar pitcher to see service, connected for a double.

### FRIARS JITTERY

The Friars were a bit jittery at the start, their loose playing and Red Sox hits off Karl Sherry, Friar ace and only collegiate hurler to stop Holy Cross in two years, helping the American leaguers to roll up a five-run lead in the first four innings.

Fifteen Sox saw service as Manager Joe Cronin took the opportunity to experiment with his squad. Dick Midkiff, University of Texas recruit who joined the team a few days ago, was given his first chance and held the Friars to eight hits. He was particularly effective in the pinches.

### Rookies in Lineup

Bill Hanlon of Southern California and Aubrey Graham of Texas, infielders, were other recruits who got in. Hanlon, at second, provided one of the game's highlights in the fifth with a brilliant stop of a terrific liner off Sherry's bat.

Manager Cronin kept his promise to play, despite an injured thumb, starting at shortstop and going to left field later. He used John Kroner in three different positions.

Sherry was nicked for five hits in five innings. In the third, he struck out three Sox, including Foxx, with two on base.

The game was a memorial to the late Coach Jack Flynn, former big leaguer who brought the Friars to the forefront in the college baseball world.

Score:

RED SOX					PROVIDENCE COL.				
	ab	bb	po	a	ab	bb	po	a	
McNair.2	3	2	0	0	Bellev'u.2	3	0	1	3
Hanlon.2	1	0	1	2	Ploski.s	3	0	5	2
Cramer.cf	3	0	1	1	Fischer.1	4	1	7	2
Almada.cf	2	1	0	0	Moxe.3	4	2	0	2
Miller.r	3	0	0	0	Appleton.r	4	1	1	0
Cooke.r	2	0	0	0	Landry.lf	4	0	2	0
Foxx.1-b	4	1	1	0	Gallagher.cf	4	1	1	0
Berk.1	0	0	0	0	Hazstrom.c	3	1	5	0
Cronin.s-lf	5	1	2	2	Lengyel.c	3	0	5	0
Werber.lf	2	0	1	0	Sherry.p	3	1	0	1
Graham.3	3	1	0	0	Collins.p	3	2	0	1
Wilson.lf	0	0	0	0					
Kroner.3-s-lf	3	1	1	4					
Dickey.c	4	1	8	0					
Mitkiff.p	3	2	0	3					
Totals	38	10	25	12	Totals	34	9	27	11

Red Sox . . . 0 2 1 2 0 0 0 2 0-7  
Prov. College. 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 3 0-5

Runs—Foxx, Graham, Kroner 3, Mitkiff 2, Ploski, Fischer, Moxe 2, Gallagher. Errors—Moxe, Hazstrom, Fischer, Graham. Hits—Off Sherry 5 in 5 innings, off Collins 5 in 4, off Mitkiff 8 in 3, off Foxx 1 in 1-3. Two-base hits—McNair, Kroner, Moxe 2. Graham, Mitkiff, Collins. Three-base hits—McNair, Gallagher. Double plays—Fischer to Ploski to Fischer, Midkiff to Cronin to Foxx. Struck out—By Sherry 5, by Collins 3, by Mitkiff 6, by Foxx 1. Base on balls—Off Sherry 3, off Collins 2, off Mitkiff 2. Umpires—Gardella and Ormsberg. Time—2h. 10m.



# Red Sox Beat Providence College, 7-5, As Midkiff, Texas Collegian, Clicks In Pitching Try-Out Before 3000 Fans

By ARTHUR SAMPSON

[Special Dispatch to The Herald]

PROVIDENCE, June 1—With Dick Midkiff, a tall, raw-boned Texas collegian delivering a very respectable pitching performance in his first trial, the Red Sox won an exhibition game from Providence College, 7 to 5, on cyclone-swept Hendricken field on the summit of Fruit Hill here today.

## FOXX FANS

### FIRST BATTER

The contest was staged by Eddie Doherty, president of the Providence College Alumni Association, for the benefit of the Jack Flynn Memorial fund with which a new field house is to be erected as a permanent memorial to the former coach of the Friars. A crowd of 3000 endured a dust storm in order to get a glimpse of the star-studded Yawkeys.

So enthusiastic was the gathering to get a shoulder-rubbing acquaintance with the major leaguers that the game had to be called with only one out in the last of the ninth.

James Emory Foxx, the American league's leading home run swatter who started his professional baseball career in this city, was pouring fire balls at the youthful Friars from the pitcher's mound at the time of the sudden conclusion.

The slugging first baseman had fanned the first ninth inning batter but the second, Relief Pitcher Fred Collins, had cracked out a double down the left field foul line when the crowd got so far out of control that umpire-in-chief called an end to hostilities.

### LITTLE PROTEST FROM CROWD

There wasn't much of a protest from the gathering for the heavy gale had been showering it with a blanket of dirt constantly for a little more than eight and one-half innings.

With the exception of the red-haired Texan who showed considerable stuff while hurling the first eight innings, the Sox presented their regular line-up at the start, but at the finish two pitchers were in the outfield, a catcher was on first base and rookies Bill Hanlon and Aubrey Graham, a pair of collegians who dropped in last week on their way to a minor league farm were at second and third respectively.

Midkiff allowed the Friars eight hits. He showed a good fast ball and good control considering the heavy cross wind into which he was heaving. He gave two bases on balls and struck out six.

In addition he contributed a single and double to the 10-hit offense which the Sox earned off the deliveries of Karl Sherry, the bespectacled right hander who has beaten Holy Cross twice in the last two years, and the left-handed Collins. Midkiff scored two of the seven Sox runs and drove in the last two counters with his double.

The Sox nicked Sherry for five hits and five runs in the first five innings, but the ace of the Friars fanned five of the Yawkeys with his crafty change of pace. Collins also allowed five hits, three of which came in the eighth. The southpaw had four strike-out victims, however, and he contributed a single and a double in his two times at bat.

Sherry's best pitching came in the third when he fanned Dusty Cooke, Foxx and Manager Joe Cronin in succession with two runners on the

bases. Outside of young Midkiff, McNair was the only member of the Sox to do much with the slants of the two college pitchers. Booby crashed a double to left and a triple to left center in his three trips to the plate.

Midkiff held the Friars to four hits and one run in the first six innings, but he has been doing considerable pitching to the hitters in batting practice recently and he tired a bit in the 7th and 8th.

Two hits, a triple by Gallagher and a single by Collins produced one run for the collegians in the seventh and they got three more in the eighth when a single and a double by Fischer and Moge followed an error by rookie Graham.

### ROOKIE SLANTS

Midkiff has all the makings of a potential Dizzy Dean in some respects. When he went to bat for the first time he declared, "pitchers in the major leagues are not supposed to be hitters, but I'll show you how to hit that apple." He did.

Foxx didn't thrill the crowd with any home runs, but he hit two drives so far out of the park that they landed in the parking space behind the left field fence. One of them went cleanly through a windshield and both started fair, but were carried foul by the heavy gale.

Today's contest was arranged by Doherty at Sarasota. Eddie spent several days at the Sox training camp and made the arrangements there with Eddie Collins.

Cronin played at his regular short-stop position for a time and then went to left field. He will more than likely take his regular place in the line-up tomorrow when the Sox open a two weeks home stand by taking on the Cleveland Indians in a duel for second place.

Before the Sox took the bus to Providence Heinie Manush and Rick Ferrell took a work-out at Fenway Park and there is a chance that both will be in the line-up against the Indians.

Cronin will nominate either Rube Walberg or Johnny Marcum to hurl against Cleveland in the first game. Wes Ferrell will probably pitch the second.



# UMPIRE ORMSBY CALLS GAME IN NINTH WITH SCORE 7 TO 5



## Sherry Touched for Five Hits in Five Innings. Jimmy Foxx Takes Over Mound Duties

BY J. D. McGLONE

The gold-plated Red Sox of Tom Yawkey defeated a less experienced group of Providence College ball tossers, 7 to 5, between dust storms on wind-swept Hendricken Field yesterday in the Jack Flynn memorial game.

But there will always be a question in the minds of upwards of 4000 persons, including a horde of small boys who "crashed the gate" in the seventh inning, as to what might have happened if Umpire Emmett (Red) Ormsby of the American League had not called the game in the last half of the ninth inning with one out, a Friar on second and Ray Belliveau at bat.

### SPECTATORS JUST BECOMING EXCITED

Remembering how a Providence College nine came from behind to nose out the Red Sox of 1932 when Jack Flynn was the coach, the spectators were just becoming excited over the prospect of another upset when Ormsby, who had previously threatened to call the game unless police kept urchins and autograph seekers in bounds, threw up his hands and allowed he had enough.

True to his word, Manager Joe Cronin displayed as many members of his regular squad as was possible. The one exception was his pitching selection and where he previously indicated he might call upon Rube Walberg, Joe

Cascarella, Jack Wilson or Jim Henry, all of whom were present, Manager Joe finally gave the assignment to Dick Midkiff, recently graduated from the University of Texas.

Midkiff, a right-hander, yielded eight hits and five runs in eight innings. He gave way to Jimmy Foxx in the ninth at Jimmy's request. Jimmy, who played for the Providence Grays in 1925, had failed to put the ball over the left field fence on the fly, but he wanted to do his part in making the Flynn memorial contest a success.

Foxx fanned Johnny Lengyel, first man to face him, but Fred Collins, who succeeded Karl Sherry on the Friar slab in the sixth, got a double when Wilson misjudged his fly and the wind blew it out of his reach. At this point, with Belliveau about to take a shot at Jimmy's next offering, over-eager trophy seekers rushed the diamond to recover a ball dropped by Foxx, and Ormsby put an end to it all.

### SHERRY TOUCHED FOR FIVE HITS

Sherry, who started for the collegians, was touched for five hits and as many runs in as many innings, a couple of misplays by his mates helping the big leaguers to score two of their runs. Collins allowed five hits in four innings, three of which came in the eight, and these, with a couple of passes, set up the stage for the runs that eventually won the decision.

Eric McNair was the heavy sticker for the Sox. He connected for a double and triple in three tries. Midkiff came up with a single and double. Johnny Kroner and Graham contributed two-baggers. Billy Werber, Dusty Cooke and Doc Cramer went hitless. Mel Almada, who succeeded Cramer in centre, notched a single.

Bill Moge led the Friars with a pair of two-baggers, Collins had a single and double, Charlie Gallagher a triple, Sherry, Tommy Appleton, Leo Fischer and Gus Hagstrom each had a single to his credit.

Before he walked in the second inning, Foxx hit one to the fence in left field, but the gale carried it into foul territory. Jimmy tallied on Kroner's double to right centre and Kroner also tallied when the throw from the outfield went wide of the plate.

Midkiff strolled in the third, went to third on McNair's two-bagger and scored when Hagstrom dropped Belliveau's throw on Cramer's grounder. Sherry then fanned Cooke, Foxx and Cronin in order. The Sox added two more tallies in the fourth on a pass to Kroner, Midkiff's infield single and McNair's triple to left centre. The last Boston surge, in the eighth, produced two runs as Graham doubled, Kroner walked and Midkiff doubled to centre.



Cronin played eight innings, going from shortstop to left field in the sixth as he made a number of changes in the lineup to permit two other youngsters to get into action, Aubrey Graham of University of Texas and Bill Hanlon of the University of Southern California. Cronin, handicapped by a fractured thumb now mending, made one single and struck out three times. Foxx fanned twice, walked once, flew out to Landry in left field and singled to centre.

Moge's two-bagger to left in the fourth, followed by Appleton's single to centre gave the Friars their first tally. Gallagher's triple and Collins's single in the seventh accounted for their second marker. Then came the eighth and three runs. Ploski got two bases on Graham's wild throw of his grounder. He crossed the plate on Fischer's single to right. Moge's double moved Fischer to third, and he scored while Hanlon was throwing out Appleton, then Moge registered as Kroner was disposing of Landry.

Before the game Al Schacht, Red Sox coach and comedian, went

through his antics to the amusement of the crowd. . . . Chief Justice of the Supreme Court Edmund W. Flynn threw out the first ball. . . . Hector (Heck) Allen of Troy, third baseman on Jack Flynn's teams in 1925-26-27-28, made the long trip here as tribute to his old coach. . . . He was accompanied by Mrs. Allen and "Heck" Jr., who already has put in a claim for the hot corner position in 1950. . . . Charles Bassett, Brown University player in 1880, who joined the Providence champions of the National League in 1884, was the guest of Coach Jack Egan on the Providence bench. . . . "Well, look who's here!" exclaimed Joe Cronin as he greeted Charlie Reynolds, pitching hero of the famous 20-inning game with Brown in 1924. . . . Reynolds later pitched for the Grays and in 1926 he faced Cronin, then a member of the New Haven club. . . . "You are the only man off whom I ever got a home run with the bases filled," Cronin reminded Reynolds.

Gameplayed: June 1, 1936



## THIRD FRIAR-RAM CONTEST PROPOSED

State Authorities Approve, But  
P. C.'s Heavy Schedule May  
Preclude Playing of Game.

Arrangement for a deciding game between the baseball teams of Rhode Island State and Providence College, which, it was learned at Kingston last night, has met with the approval of President Raymond G. Bressler and Coach Frank W. Keaney, may be prevented by the intensive schedule which the Friars will be called upon to face during the next 10 days.

While Friar authorities have not taken up the matter the objective games with Boston College, which will be met in a three-game series, Long Island University and Waseda University of Japan, which conclude the P. C. season, will probably provide the Friars with sufficient competition to preclude the listing of an additional encounter. Commencement week, with its attendant duties, will start on June 7 at Providence College.

Questioned yesterday about a third game with Providence College President Bressler said, "In the event that a third game meets with Providence College's approval, it still will have to be taken up by our own faculty committee on athletics, but I feel confident that it would be favorably acted upon. Personally I am in favor of such a move and feel that we can afford to keep the boys over for a few days."

In the event that Providence College agrees to a third game Dr. Bressler stated that the contest would have to be played next week at the latest. State has one more game listed, the encounter with Connecticut State on Saturday. Almost all State's players hail from Rhode Island, and the squad would be kept in Kingston after next Monday's Commencement exercises in the event of a deciding game.



Game played: June 3, 1936

## *A Blackbird Reaches First Base Safely*



Joe Caruso, Long Island University's second baseman, shown above reaching first base safely in the ninth inning in the game with Providence College at Hendriken Field yesterday. Caruso got on when Leo Fischer, Friar first baseman, dropped Shortstop Leo Ploski's throw. The Friars won the game, 2-1.



# FRIARS GET 2 TO 1

## VERDICT OVER LONG

### ISLAND UNIVERSITY

#### Collins Allows Visitors Two Hits, One a Homer

Forcing the issue during most of the game the Providence College baseball team took advantage of errors to squeeze out a 2-1 victory over the Long Island University nine at Hendricken Field yesterday afternoon. Scoring a run each in the first inning the teams battled on even terms until the ninth, when Jules Bender's wild heave to first permitted Charlie Gallagher to romp home from third with the winning run.

Ken Norton, who hurled the Blackbirds to victory over Northeastern on Tuesday, hit a home run over the right field fence in the first to give the visitors a one-run lead. But the Friars came back to tie the score in their half when Belliveau scored on Fischer's triple to right centre.

Bender's wide throw to Abramowitz, the last of four costly errors by the L. I. U. shortstop, broke up the game just as it appeared that extra innings would be necessary to reach a verdict. Charlie Gallagher reached first on Bender's third miscue of the day and advanced to third as Lengyel sacrificed and Collins grounded out.

Ray Belliveau was walked to get

to Leo Ploski, who had struck out twice before, but Ploski rapped a sharp grounder to Bender, who was shaky all afternoon, and the L. I. U. shortstop fell as he made the throw to first, the ball going high over Abramowitz's head.

Collins went the entire route for Providence and allowed only a single and a four-bagger. Frank Mitchell, who defeated the Friars 7-2 in April, was nicked for five hits, only one of which was for extra bases. He walked three men in the fourth frame to load the bases, but P. C. failed to develop the necessary hit.

Bender, Shortstop for Losers,  
Makes Four Errors, Three  
Figuring in P. C. Runs.

Collins issued only two walks, one in the third and the other in the fifth. A double play by Belliveau, Ploski and Fischer nullified the first pass, and the second did not harm as Rocklein was left stranded on second. When Rocklein made L. I. U.'s second and final hit in the fifth Belliveau and Fischer combined for another double killing to nip the rally.

Dom Fonte spiked the Friars' attack in the first frame after Belliveau had scored, by making an unassisted double play. The visitors turned in some heady fielding in cutting down Friars on second and third base in the third and eighth frames.

Tom Appleton made two singles, Collins and Ploski, one each and Fischer, a triple, for the Friar hits off Mitchell.

The victory was the 14th for Providence in 22 games, and the seventh loss for L. I. U. in 21 games. L. I. U. moves on to Cambridge today to meet Harvard, Eastern Intercollegiate League leaders.

There are only 11 players on the L. I. U. squad and Ken Norton, who pitched against Northeastern Tuesday, played in right field yesterday. Harry Grant, another pitcher, was in left. The "bench warmers" were Larry Burger, Clair Bee's ace hurler, and Bernie Pearlman, utility infielder.

Marius Russo, star hurler for the Blackbirds until he was declared ineligible a few weeks ago, is now under contract with the New York Yankees, and will join the team for a tryout when he graduates.

Frank Mitchell apparently mistook the signals on one of his pitches as Dave Lowe, L. I. U. catcher was forced to stop the ball with his bare hand and the game was stopped while Lowe limbered up his throwing fingers.

Bill Moge evidently suffered from "stage fright" against the Red Sox on Monday, for he turned in his usual steady game at third yesterday, accepting five chances without a slipup.

PROV. COLLEGE	LONG ISLAND U.
abr r h po a	abr r h po a
Belliveau, 2	4 1 0 4 5
Grant, 1	1 1 3
Caruso, 2	4 0 1 2 4
Fischer, 1	4 0 1 16 0
Norton, 1	4 1 1 2 0
Moge, 3	2 0 0 5
Ab'm'witz, 1	3 0 0 4 1
Appleton, 1	4 0 2 0 0
Fonte, 3	3 0 0 3 5
Landry, 1	4 0 0 0 0
Bender, 3	3 0 0 6 1
G'lg'her, 3	1 0 2 0 0
Rocklein, 1	2 0 0 6 1
Lengyel, 1	1 0 0 4 0
Lowe, 1	2 0 0 0 2
Collins, p.	4 0 1 0 1
Mitchell, p.	3 0 0 0 2

Totals	31	2	5	27	14	Totals	28	1	2	*26	13
Innings	.....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	.....
Providence	.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-2
Long Island	.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6-1
Errors—Bender 4, Lowe, Fischer, Stolen bases—Ploski 3, Appleton. Three-base hit—Fischer. Home run—Norton. Sacrifice hit—Lengyel. Double plays—Fonte; assisted; Belliveau to Ploski to Fischer; Belliveau to Fischer. Struck out—By Collins 2; Mitchell 6. Base on balls—Lowe, 4; Mitchell 6. Passed ball—Lowe.											
Left on bases—Providence 10; L. I. U. 2.											
Time of game—1h. 53m. Umpires—Gardella and Pearce.											
*Two out when winning run scored.											

Game played: June 3, 1936



# Friars Fall Before Speed of Lane; Eagles Win 5 to 0

Providence College Drops First Set-to of Three-Game Series with Boston College.

Providence College's baseball team suffered its second shutout of the season, victim to the twisting speed of Harry Lane at Hendricken Field yesterday afternoon. Boston College walked off with the first victory in their three-game series, 5 to 0.

For five innings the rival pitchers, Lane and Karl Sherry of Providence College, waged a pitchers' battle with Lane being nicked for two doubles and Sherry for three singles. The only score during this period was one run made by Boston College in the third largely on Friar errors.

The Boston College fielders backed up Lane's work with a tight brand of work on fly balls and grounders for the rest of the game and the big Cambridge junior struck out five men to frustrate every Friar bid. Sherry tired as his fielders failed to come through, and the visitors collected four hits and three runs in their last three innings at bat.

There were bright bits of fielding by the Friars, but these were overshadowed by several costly miscues. The visitors did not earn a run until the seventh. Friar errors gave the Eagles their third-inning run and were instrumental in their score in the sixth. But while the Friars were helpless before Lane's hurling, the Eagles found Sherry's offerings to their liking in the seventh and eighth.

After a stormy eighth, when the Eagles pushed across two runs, Sherry was called out of the game and Frank McCarthy pitched the ninth frame.

After Sherry had struck out the first two men to face him in the third,

Ploski erred on Iarrobino's grounder and the latter was safe at first. Ready drove a sharp grounder through shortstop to send Iarrobino to second and the Eagles' centre fielder scored as Belliveau muffed Avery's grounder.

Gavin singled in the fourth, but was forced out at second, Ploski to Belliveau, on Fallon's fielder's choice. The Friars then completed their first double play to halt the threat. Fallon stole second and Brennan walked. Sharkey hit to Ploski, who whipped the ball to Belliveau to get Brennan at second and Belliveau threw to Moge, who tagged Fallon as he slid into third.

Bill Moge made a perfect throw to Fischer after scooping up Lane's roller for the first Eagle out in the fifth. Iarrobino dropped a bingle into short left, but the Friars nipped the rally as Fischer took Ready's grounder and beat Iarrobino to second with a fast throw. Ploski whipped the ball back to Fischer in time to get Ready and complete the Friars second double killing.

The two-hit pitching of Lane, who walked only one and struck out nine batters, was the highlight of the game as the Friars failed to show enough power to score men on bases. The Friars had men on base in seven of the nine innings, but the required batting punch failed to materialize.

Tim Ready, the visitor's second baseman, was the only player on either team to make two hits. His single in the third advanced Iarrobino into scoring position, and he drove in Brennan in the sixth with another bingle. Iarrobino, Gavin, Fallon, Brennan and Lane made the other B. C. hits, all singles.

Bill Moge's double in the third and Leo Fischer's two-bagger in the fourth were the only hits for the Friars. Neither proved to be damag-

## FRIARS DEFEATED BY EAGLES 5 TO 0

Continued from Page 1, Col. 5.

ing to the Eagles, as the next batters were put out.

The score:

BOSTON COLLEGE				PROVIDENCE COLLEGE			
	abr	h	po		abr	h	po
Iarrobino	3	1	1	Belliveau	2	4	0
LaRonde	2	0	2	Ploski	3	0	2
Ready	2	5	2	Fischer	1	3	0
Avery	1	4	0	Moge	3	4	0
Goode	1	4	0	Appleton	1	4	0
Gavin	3	3	1	Landry	1	4	0
Mahoney	3	1	0	Gallagher	1	3	0
Fallon	1	5	1	Hagstrom	1	2	0
Brennan	1	3	1	Sherry	1	2	0
Sharkey	3	0	0	McCarthy	1	0	0
Lane	1	4	1	Collins	1	0	0

Totals... 37 5 7 27 8. Totals... 30 0 2 27 11  
 Innings... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 Boston College... 0 0 1 0 0 1 1 2 0-5  
 Errors—Gavin 2, Belliveau, Ploski 3.  
 Fischer, Moge, Hagstrom, Ready, Hits—  
 Off Sherry 7 in 8 innings; off McCarthy none in 1. Stolen bases—Ploski, Fallon, Goode, Avery. Two-base hits—Belliveau, Fischer. Sacrifice hits—Hagstrom, Sharkey. Double plays—Ploski to Belliveau to Moge; Fischer to Ploski to Fischer. Struck out—By Lane 9; by Sherry 4; by McCarthy 2. Base on balls—Off Lane 1; off Sherry 4. Hit by pitched ball—By Lane (Fischer). Left on bases—Boston 10; Providence 6. Umpires—Cleary and Burke. Time of game—2h.

\*Batted for Sherry in 8th.

Game played: June 6, 1936



# P. C. MAY PLAY JAP BALL TEAM

## Yale Arranging Tour of Waseda University Nine and Friars Seek June Date.

Waseda University of Japan vs. Providence College at Hendricken Field.

That may be one of the games on the Providence College baseball schedule this year, according to an announcement last night by John E. Farrell, graduate manager of athletics at the college. Waseda won the Tokyo Six University Baseball League pennant for the autumn season, Sept. 7-Nov. 9, 1935, and Yale University hopes to sponsor a tour through the United States for the Japanese nine in June of this year.

Japan has taken to western sports like the off-mentioned "duck to water." The six Imperial Universities play two schedules each year, one in the spring and the other in the autumn. Last spring Hosei University's baseball team won the pennant for the first series of games; then in the autumn Waseda defeated Keio University in the spacious Meiji Stadium before a crowd of 60,000.

It was the first time in six years that Waseda held first place in the final league standing, and university authorities believe that the team might well make a tour of the United States as a further test of its strength. They are also interested in returning the visit of the Yale team, which met Waseda more times than any of the other Imperial University teams when Yale toured Japan last year.

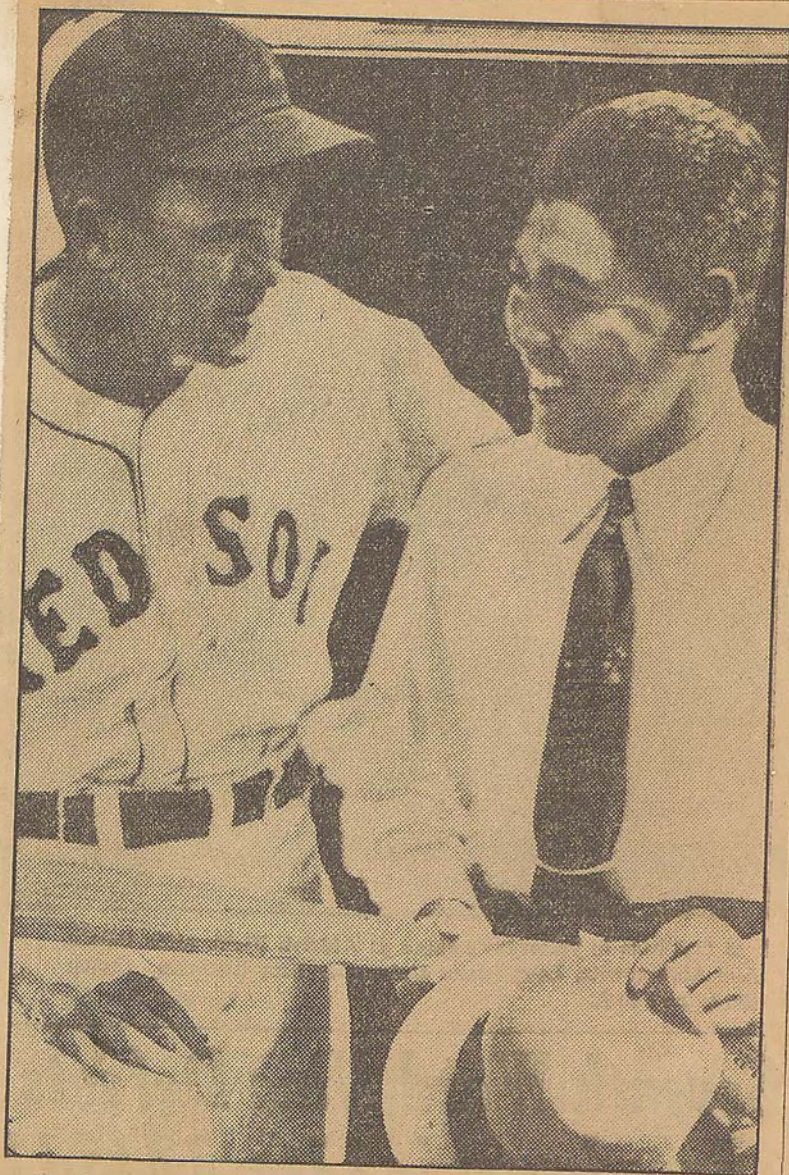
Waseda won seven games, tied one and lost two, during the autumn season last year, when four of the universities boasted stellar outfits which finished close to the top in the standing. The way the Six Universities were listed in the final standing follows: Waseda, Rikkyo, Meiji, Keio, Hosei and Imperial.

Mentioning this list of teams recalls the fact that Providence has scheduled two Japanese teams in the past. One was Meiji University and the other Hosei University. The Hosei game was rained out, but Meiji defeated the Friars, 8-6, here, on May 30, 1929.

If Yale can complete plans to bring the Waseda team to the United States this year, Providence athletic authorities hope to card a game with the Oriental visitors during June. Negotiations are being pressed, and it appears there will be few obstacles to the visit. Waseda wishes to make the tour, and Yale is eager to meet the team in this country.



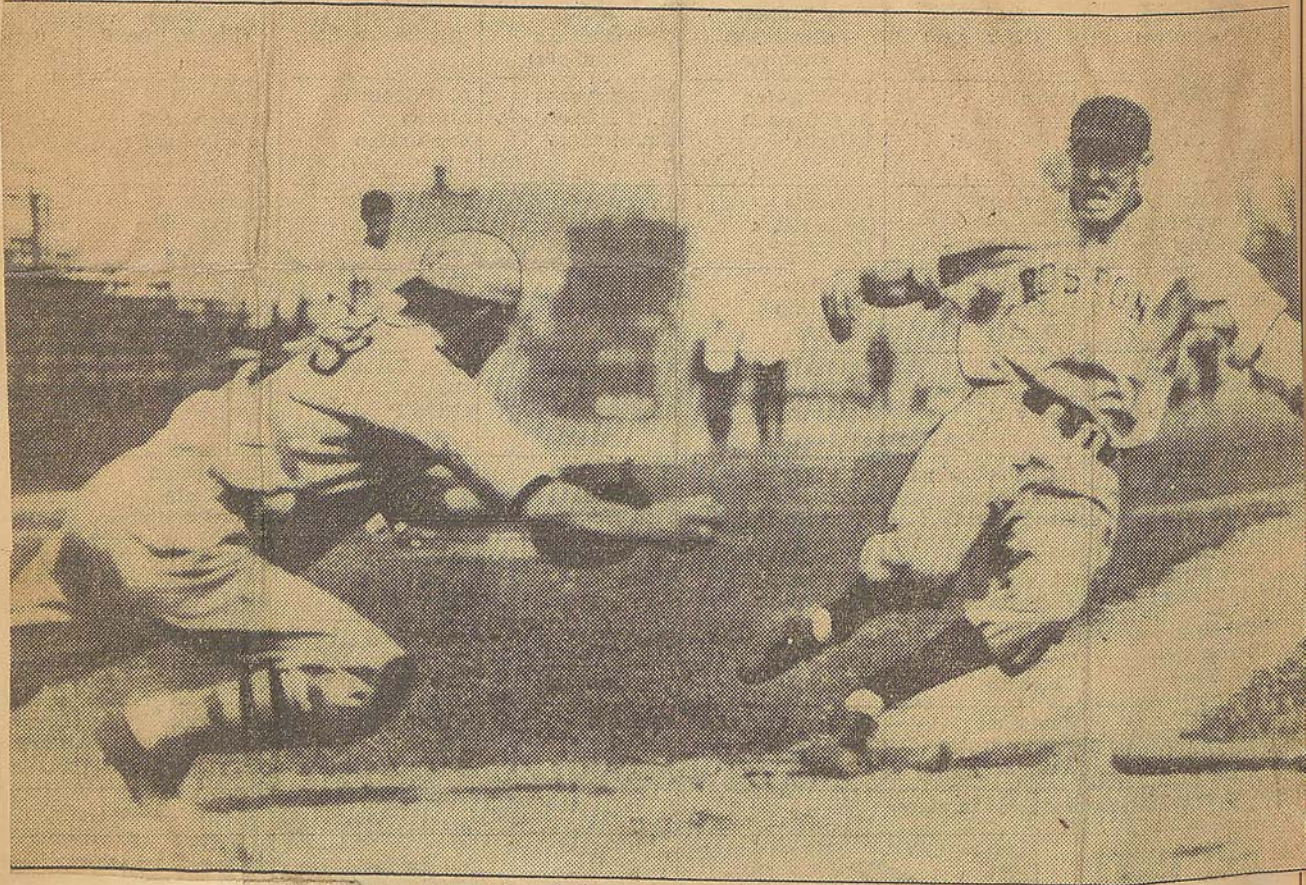
## Big League Advice



Joe Cronin, Red Sox manager, tells Captain Kenichi Oshita of the touring Waseda University nine of Japan what to expect when the Japs meet Providence College at Hendriken Field this afternoon. Waseda won the college championship of Japan, and the past week visited in Boston where the players, as guests of Tom Yawkey, saw the Red Sox play Chicago on Friday



## One Run That Boston College Didn't Score



Ready, Boston College infielder, being put out at home plate by Lengyel in first inning of yesterday's game at Hendricken Field. Ready attempted to score on Avery's hit to left field. A perfect throw, Landry to Lengyel, caught the runner. The Eagles won 3 to 0.



# BOSTON COLLEGE

## BLANKS PROVIDENCE

### COLLEGE NINE 3 TO 0

#### Eagles Count Once in the 4th and Two More in 7th Frame.

Boston College shut out the Providence College baseball team, 3-0, yesterday afternoon, for its second straight victory over the Friars, as both teams brought their seasons to a close. John "Muggsey" Kelly, B. C.'s top ranking southpaw, held the Friars to two hits, to duplicate the feat of his teammate, Harry Lane, who performed the same stunt last Saturday in the first game between the teams.

Errors of omission, coupled with the inability to hit with men on base, caused the Friars' downfall. The Eagles scored 10 hits off Sherry's delivery and played a smoother game in the field to blank their rivals.

Boston College threatened in the first inning, when Ready and Avery lined doubles into left, which Capt. Omer Landry made valiant efforts to snare for putouts. These hits came with one out, and Landry pegged accurately to home plate on Avery's double to catch Ready attempting to score.

The Friars held the visitors in check during the next two frames, but in the fourth the Eagles coupled

two singles with a walk to score their first run. Ready reached first as Charlie Gallagher, playing third base in place of Bill Moge, who was out of the lineup with an injured arm, misjudged his roller along the third base line.

Avery was passed and then Goode drove a single into left and Ready romped home ahead of Landry's throw. Landry raced into foul territory to pull down Fallon's fly ball to end the visitors' threat in this frame.

\*\*\*

Providence made its first hit in the third when Lengyel dropped a single into centre. Sherry came through with a sacrifice, but Lengyel was left on second as Belliveau and Ploski grounded out.

The Friars spoiled what proved to be their last real scoring chance when Charlie Gallagher overran third in the fourth inning and was caught after four Eagles had handled the ball. With Appleton on first and Gallagher on second, Crowley hit to Sharkey at short. Sharkey bobbed the grounder and Crowley was safe at first.

Meantime Gallagher tried to go home on the play, pulled up half way as Sharkey threw to Catcher Fallon, dodged Fallon as he tried to tag him, but was thrown out at home, Fallon to Pitcher Kelly.

Although Fischer rapped a bingle into centre in the sixth, the Friars showed no real concerted punch during the rest of the game, going out in order in four of the last five innings.

Fallon opened the Eagles' rally in the seventh with a hard drive to the left field fence for three bases. Brennan reached first as Gallagher let his grounder get by him. Sharkey hit to Ploski, forcing Brennan at second, but Belliveau's throw to first, for an attempt at doubling Sharkey, was late.

As Sharkey attempted to steal second Lengyel whipped the ball to Ploski and Fallon, unable to score on any of the other plays, romped home. Larrobino hit to centre to score Sharkey with the Eagles' third and final tally.

Yesterday's game was planned as a Commencement Day feature but the crowd was not up to the usual standard for a B. C.-P. C. encounter.

The score:

BOSTON COLLEGE					PROV. COLLEGE								
	a	b	r	p	o	a		a	b	r	p	o	a
Farr'bino.m	5	0	2	3	0	Belliveau	2	4	0	0	6	4	
Ready	2	5	1	2	1	Ploski	s	3	0	0	1	5	
Avery	1	2	0	1	1	Fischer	1	3	0	1	12	2	
Goode	r	4	0	2	3	Gallagher	3	4	0	0	3	5	
Gavin	3	4	0	0	1	Landry	1	4	0	0	2	1	
Fallon	c	4	1	2	3	Appleton	r	2	0	0	1	0	
Brennan	1	3	1	1	0	Crowley	m	3	0	1	1	0	
Sharkey	s	4	0	0	3	Lengyel	c	3	0	1	1	2	
Kelly	p	4	0	0	2	Sherry	p	2	0	0	0	1	

Totals	35	3	10	27	9	Totals	28	0	27	20
Innings	.....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Boston	.....	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	3
Errors	—Sharkey, Belliveau, Stolen bases									
—Larrobino, Ploski	Two base hits—Ready,									
Avery	Three-base hit—Fallon, Sacrifice									
hit—Sherry	Double plays—Ploski to Belliveau to Fischer. Struck out—By Kelley 3.									
Base on balls—Off Sherry	3; off Kelly 3.									
Passed balls—Fallon	Left on bases—Providence 5, Boston 8. Umpires—Finnell and Pearce. Time—1h. 50m.									

Game played

June 11, 1936



***Third P. C.-B. C. Game  
Will Not Be Played***

The Providence College-Boston College baseball game originally scheduled to be played tomorrow afternoon at Newton has been cancelled by mutual agreement of athletic officials of both schools. This decision was reached yesterday after the game here, at a conference between John M. Curley, athletic director at Boston College, and Graduate Manager John E. Farrell of Providence College.

Boston College has won the first two games and it was agreed that there would be little at stake in a third game. As both schools have closed officially for the year, the inconvenience of staging a third game would not be worth while under the circumstances.



# Visitors on Tour of U. S. Boast Fast College Nine

## Infield Makes Three Double Plays Against B. C.; Collins to Start for Friars.

East meets West on the baseball diamond at Hendricken Field this afternoon, where the touring Waseda University nine, champions of the Six-University League of Japan, will meet Providence College at 3 o'clock. The game will mark the second invasion of Hendricken Field by a Japanese team, as the Friars met and defeated Meiji University in 1932 8-6.

Waseda University, several time champion of the Japanese collegiate league, has not toured this country since 1927. In the last half dozen years teams from Hosei, Meiji, Rikkyo and Imperial have shared in the league championship and won the right to tour the United States.

By winning nine out of 10 games during the league season last fall Waseda qualified to represent Japan abroad this year, and opened its tour with a swing through the West playing college teams on the coast and stopping off to see the Grand Canyon before playing a series with Chicago University. The two games with Chicago U. were split, so the Japs will play a third when they return West.

One fact about the team that will be of particular interest to local fans is that the visiting squad has no coach. The players handle each game and the practice sessions by themselves. Most of the practice sessions are held during the day, but the field at Waseda is equipped with arc lights in case night drills should be necessary.

Waseda is not alone in enjoying a "coachless" status, as Imperial and Rikkyo are also without mentors. These schools have found the player-control system practical, although the other colleges in the league have their diamond directors just like American schools.

None of the players speak English, and their sole means of communication with Americans is through their official leader, Prof. Chimaki Kageyama, who studied for several years at Boston University and Clark University. He is a teacher of education and English at Waseda.

In games on the coast Waseda split even in a two-game series with Stanford, lost to the San Diego Marines, but defeated San Diego State Teachers. Games were then played with Japanese teams in Los Angeles and San Jose, and the team viewed some of the wonder spots of America before coming eastward.

Chicago University managed to stop the Nipponese 17-16 in the first game, but lost to the speedy visitors in the second, 10-5. The Waseda team lost a 4-2 decision to Boston College, as they were unable to make good on several scoring opportunities which developed in the course of the contest.

Fans who saw Meiji University here in 1932 will not be disappointed by the present outfit. Meiji had a fast infield and alert outfield and played aggressive and oftentimes sensational ball until the final out. Several of the members of the Meiji team went on to join the Tokyo Giants, Japan's first professional team, and are outstanding stars of that aggregation today.

Waseda has a clever infield quartet with Taichi Satake, shortstop, as the standout. They turned in three

### LINEUPS AT HENDRICKEN FIELD PROVIDENCE WASEDA COLLEGE UNIVERSITY

Belliveau, 2b.	Miyoski, m.
Floshi, s. s.	Satake, s. s.
Fischer, 1b.	Nagata, r. f.
Mose, 3b.	Go, 1b.
Appleton, r. f.	Takasu, 3b.
Landry, l. f.	Shirakawa, 2b.
Gallagher, m.	Tsuruzaki, l. f.
Lengyel, c.	Wakahara, p.
Collins, p.	Murakata, c.

Time of game—3 o'clock. Umpires—Gardella and Pearce.

double plays in the game with B. C. In the outfield the play of Yoshitogami Miyoshi in centre field has drawn the praise of critics from coast to coast.

It is expected that either Shozo Wakahara or Kanemitsu Kondo, a southpaw, will face the Friars today. Kondo is a curve-ball specialist, with plenty of speed. Masuo Murakata, the catcher, is with the team more or less through the workings of fate. Masuo Ukai, first string backstop, was unable to make the trip and Tsamu Todo, his understudy, became sick on the ocean voyage from Japan. He was sent home on the next boat, and a special dispatch sent to Tokio requesting Murakata to join the team. He joined the squad in Chicago after flying from San Francisco.

Coach Jack Egan intends to start Fred "Lefty" Collins against the Japanese nine today with Johnny Lengyel catching. The regular Friar lineup which met Boston College yesterday is also expected to start the game.

The Friars will close their season this week with two games with Boston College. The Eagles will come to Hendricken Field on Thursday, Commencement Day, and the Friars will go to Newton on Saturday for the finale.



# JAPANESE COLLEGE NINE PLAYS FRIARS HERE TOMORROW

Waseda U., Champions of  
Nippon, Boast Star Outfield-  
er in Miyoski.

## LINEUPS AT HENDRICKEN FIELD

PROVIDENCE COLLEGE	WASEDA UNIVERSITY
Belliveau, 2b	Miyoski, cf
Floski, ss	Satake, ss
Fischer, 1b	Magata, rf
Moge, 3b	Go, 1b
Appleton, rf	Takasu, 3b
Landry, lf	Shirakawa, 2b
Gallagher, cf	Tsuruzaki, lg
Lengyl, c	Wakahara, or
Collins, p	Kondo, p
	Murakata, c

Time of game: 3:00 o'clock.  
Umpires: Gardella and Pearce.

### BY JOE NUTTER

The colorful Japanese team from Waseda University, champion of the Big Six in the Land of the Rising Sun, will come to Providence tomorrow for a one-day stand against Providence College on Hendricken Field. The game is scheduled for 3 o'clock.

Graduate Manager John E. Farrell went to Boston Thursday to watch Waseda play Boston College and he came back with a glowing report of the prowess of the invading players. He rated Miyoski, the centre fielder, one of the very finest players he has ever watched in college baseball. Miyoski is fast, covers a wide range of territory and gets everything that comes his way.

### TEAM IS FAST AND AGGRESSIVE

Farrell says that the team is good—fast, aggressive and expert in fielding. The problem, as might be suspected, is in the batting department and yet B. C. had an element of luck on her side in edging out a 4-2 verdict.

The difficulty in batting is largely traced to the size of the Waseda players, coupled with the fact that baseball is nowhere near as far advanced in Japan as it is in this country. Waseda has no coach, of the type that we know in this country, and all of the coaching and direction of play is handled by the players. And the Waseda manager enjoys a different status from his American contemporary in that he is compelled at times to take his turn on the field with the nine.

Yoshitsugu Miyoski, the centre fielder, stands 5 ft. 3 in., and five others stand only 5:5. The giant of the squad measures around 5:8.

The team is in the hands of Prof. Chimaki Kageyama, the only member of the party who speaks English. He lived in this country 20 years ago, for he studied at Boston University for three years, then at Clark University for two years. He teaches English and education at Waseda University.

### WINS AND LOSES AGAINST STANFORD

Since Waseda arrived in this country, the nine has split a two game series with Stanford University, lost to the Marines at San Diego, beat the State College team at San Diego, beat Japanese teams at Los Angeles and San Jose, split even with University of Chicago, with a 17 to 16 score in the game that was lost and a 10-5 triumph, and was rained out at the end of the second inning in a game with Michigan at Ann Arbor.

Wakahara pitched against Boston College Thursday. Yesterday, the nine was the guest of Tom Yawkey at the Red Sox-Chicago game, and today the men will watch the Harvard-Holy Cross game as the guests of the Harvard A. A. Following the game here, the team will move to New Haven to meet Yale on Monday, then will head back west, meeting Illinois on the trip across the country.

There are only 13 men on the squad. The team left with two catchers, but both were taken ill in California and had to return to Japan. The manager filled in and the team played its early games, meanwhile dispatching a cablegram to Japan for a third catcher. He came by liner to California, then flew to Chicago. His glowing account of his experience in the plane trip has aroused the enthusiasm of the players so much that the entire squad wants to make the return trip to California by plane.



# FRIARS OVERCOME

## THREE-RUN LEAD TO

## WHIP WASEDA 8 TO 6

### Victors Score Seven Runs On Rallies in 3rd and 4th

#### Japanese Nine Gets Three Runs in Opening Canto, Takasu's Homer Featuring.

Overcoming a three-run deficit with a rally which began in the third and continued through the fourth inning, the Providence College baseball team defeated Waseda University of Japan, 8-6, yesterday afternoon at Hendricken Field. The fleet-footed visitors thrilled the crowd of 2500 spectators with spectacular fielding and base-running.

Waseda took a three-run lead in the first inning, with Takasu's homer to left with a man on base featuring the scoring. Providence went out in order in the first two innings, but came to life in the third to score four runs. Taking the lead 4-3 at the end of this inning the Friars added three runs in the next frame to spurt into a commanding lead.

The visitors had a chance to tie the score in the eighth, when the count stood at 7-5 in favor of the Friars, but players were left stranded on first and second. Four home runs added to the interest of the game with honors evenly divided. Takasu and Miyoski, the latter's circuit clout going over the right field fence, accounted for Waseda's homers.

Fred Collins, the Friars' southpaw hurler, started the Dominicans on their way to victory in the third when he hit a four-bagger over Suzuki's head. Suzuki subbed in centre for the dashing Miyoshi, who had thrilled the crowd during the Japanese infield practice with his long, accurate pegs to home plate.

In the third inning Murakata, the Japanese catcher, was injured by a foul ball and had to leave the game, necessitating several shifts in the visitors' lineup. Satake, star shortstop, was pressed into service as a backstop. Shirakawa went from second to short, Miyoshi came in to play second and Suzuki took Miyoshi's place in centre.

These changes deprived the fans of the chance to see Satake make more of his brilliant stops. He drew the crowd's applause when he made a one-hand stop of Moge's hard-hit

grounder in the second and flipped the ball to Go on the run for the put-out. Tsuruzaki "robbed" Belliveau of a triple in the first inning when he made a sensational running catch of the Friars' clout to centre.

After the Friars had staged their rally in the third to take over the lead at 4-3, they added three more in the fourth. Lengyel reached base and scored on two successive wild throws by Takasu. Ray Belliveau walloped a home run into left to score Collins ahead of him.

The final Friar run was made in the eighth as Appleton drew the only walk Wakarahara issued, stole second and scored on Lengyel's double. The Friar rallies in the third and fourth proved the downfall of Kondo, the visitors' southpaw, and he gave way to Wakahara, a right hander, with two out in the fourth. Providence made four hits off each of the visiting hurlers.

Waseda's big inning was the first when Miyoshi singled and Satake was safe at first as Collins threw his attempted sacrifice high over Fischer's head, Miyoshi pulling up at second. Nagata grounded out to Fischer.

Go hit a grounder to Ploski who threw home too late to get Miyoshi and Go was safe at first on the choice. Lengyel whipped the ball to Ploski to catch Go stealing, making the second out. Then Takasu lined a homer into left to score Satake ahead of him.

Tsuruzaki singled and the bases were loaded when Shirakawa and Murakata drew passes. Tsuruzaki played too far off third and Lengyel caught him off on a fast throw to Bill Moge, ending the threat.

In the sixth an error by Ploski placed Takasu on second and he scored on Suzuki's double. Miyoshi's home run over the right field fence gave the visitors another run in the seventh. The final Waseda tally was made in the ninth. Miyoshi singled for his third hit of the day, went to third as Gallagher let his grounder roll past and scored on Ploski's error. The Friars completed a double play and Collins struck out Go to end the threat and assure victory for the homesters.

Game played: June 7, 1936







### **Sherry May Be Tagged For The Big Leagues**

If Karl Sherry, slow hook ace of the Providence College baseball squad, can add a few more pounds during the winter, Pawtucket may send a representative to the major leagues. His stuff is O. K but he needs a little more "back" to put the necessary zip on his fast one.

That was substantially the information received in this office after a member of the Times sports staff arranged with a big league manager for a demonstration of Sherry's ability as a pitcher.

Passed up by several other big league clubs as too light, Sherry was never given an actual test until the arrangement was made through this office. He worked out in Boston when the team that was interested played there. His work pleased the coaches and they gave him advice and the promise that if he develops a little more speed he may get his chance. When some of the roving master minds, who had previously decided against him heard of the result in Boston, they started the alibis to the home office but we'd venture an opinion that more than one of them took a verbal lacing in return for not following through.

And Karl is reconciled to the usual farming procedure. Other athletes from this neck of the woods who have aspired to greater things in the baseball world have resented the idea they should be sent to minor leagues for seasoning. Most of them are back selling magazines to "go through college" all over again.



## SIX FRIARS BAT OVER .300 MARK

Six Providence College baseball players batted above the .300 mark a recheck of the Friar averages, released recently, shows. Tom Appleton, who was inserted into the lineup in midseason, made the fine record of .404, while Ralph Coleman, who also played only half the season, compiled an average of .391.

Coach Jack Egan used a large number of players as he sought to develop his material for the 1937 and following seasons so that comparatively few players were in every game. Ray Belliveau played through the entire season at second base and hit for .391 to achieve the best record of the players who were under fire the most.

The corrected Friar batting averages for the '36 season follow:

Player.	A.B.	H.	Ave.
Tom Hammond, p.....	3	2	.667
Frank McCarthy, p.....	5	3	.600
Charles Kelly, c.....	7	3	.429
Tom Appleton, of.....	47	19	.404
Ralph Coleman, 1b.....	58	23	.391
Ray Belliveau, 2.....	92	34	.369
Leo Fischer, 1b.....	50	14	.280
Ed Bobinski, of.....	11	3	.273
Jack Lengyel, c.....	42	11	.262
Leo Ploski, s.....	70	18	.257
Bill Moge, 3.....	87	22	.253
Capt. Omer Landry, of... 84	20	.238	
John Crowley, of.....	29	7	.241
Milt Bleden, s.....	21	5	.238
Frank Zavadskis, p.....	22	5	.227
Charles Gallagher, m, 3.... 68	15	.221	
Al Hagstrom, c.....	22	4	.182
Fred Collins, p.....	28	5	.179
Tom Hazell, of.....	35	6	.171
John Reid, c.....	13	2	.154
Karl Sherry, p.....	21	3	.143
Charles Gaffney, s.....	7	0	.000
Paul Ryan, p.....	2	0	.000
Viv Lynch, p.....	1	0	.000







## FRIAR BASEBALL PLAYERS AWARDED

21 on This Year's Squad Re-  
ceive Letters; Captain to  
Be Elected in September.

Twenty-one Varsity baseball players have been given their letter by the Providence College Athletic Association, according to the list announced last night by Graduate Manager John E. Farrell. Setting a precedent in Friar sport procedure the lettermen will not elect a captain until college resumes in the fall.

Originally the Providence College baseball season was not to have ended until the playing of the third game with Boston College last Saturday. But officials of both schools agreed to cancel the third game after Boston College had won the first two contests.

The unexpected ending of the season after the Commencement Day game with B. C. last Thursday caused Friar authorities to rearrange previous plans, and postpone the election of a captain until the lettermen return to school in September. Since all but two lettermen will return to school, the election at that time can be carried out without undue difficulty.

The list of 1936 lettermen follows: Capt. Omer Landry, Central Falls; John Reid, Pittsfield, Mass.; Charles Gallagher, Newton, Mass.; Thomas Hazell, Brighton, Mass.; John Crowley, Lonsdale; Thomas Appleton, Providence; William Moge, Springfield, Mass.; Leo Ploski, Albany, N. Y.; Milton Blieden, Staten Island, N. Y.; Raymond Belliveau, Fitchburg, Mass.; Leo Fischer, Springfield, Ohio; Ralph Coleman, Providence; Karl Sherry, Pawtucket; Fred Collins, New Milford, Conn.; Frank McCarthy, Brighton, Mass.; Thomas Hammond, Fall River; Frank Zavadskis, Cleveland, O.; Alfred Hagstrom, Gloucester, Mass.; Charles Kelly, Wallingford, Conn.; John Lengyel, New Haven, Conn. and Michael McGarry, New London, Conn.

## COLLINS TO LEAD DOMINICAN NINE

Southpaw Pitcher Elected  
Captain of P. C. Baseball  
Team for 1937.

Fred Collins, New Milford, Conn., Senior, was elected captain of the Providence College baseball team for the coming year at a meeting of the lettermen yesterday. Collins is a southpaw pitcher who has been one of the mainstays of the Friar nine since he entered the Dominican college as a Freshman in 1933.

The announcement of Collins's election to the Friar captaincy was made last night by Coach Jack Egan at the conclusion of the showing of "Heads Up Baseball," the latest baseball picture produced by the American League. "Cy" Perkins of the Detroit Tigers gave a short talk on the fine points of the picture prior to its showing.

Several hundred students witnessed the picture in Harkins Hall and saw American League luminaries in action in their training camps, many problem plays, instructions in hitting and fielding and a short summary of the highlights of each of the last World Series games. Coach Jack Egan spoke briefly following the picture.

The new Providence College baseball captain is a letterman in basketball and baseball and recently withdrew from the court game to give all his attention to baseball. At New Milford High he played baseball for four years and basketball for three seasons. He was a member of the New Milford nine which annexed the Housatonic Valley League title several years in a row.

During his Freshman year Collins won three of the four games he started and was a member of the undefeated basketball team. As a Sophomore he enjoyed a fine season in baseball, winning eight of 11 games. Illness hampered his pitching last season, but he turned in five victories in eight games. Collins is a capable hitter and also a good outfielder.



# FRIAR YEARLINGS CARD 11 GAMES

Home-and-Home Series Arranged with Brown and State Freshmen.

The Providence College Freshman baseball team will play a schedule of 11 games during the coming season, according to an announcement made last night by the college officials. Six games will be played at Hendricken Field including one morning encounter, the contest with St. John's prep of Danvers, Mass.

Home-and-home games for the State Freshman baseball crown will be played with Rhode Island State Freshmen and the Brown Freshmen, the latter meeting the P. C. yearlings in their final game of the season, May 21. A home-and-home series will also be held with the Boston College yearlings, keen rivals of the Friar Freshmen.

#### The schedule:

April 22—Marianapolis College at Thompsonville, Conn.; 24—Becker College at Worcester; 28—Boston College Freshmen at Newton; 30—Rhode Island State Freshmen.  
May 7—Harvard Freshmen; 8—Rhode Island State Freshmen at Kingstown; 11—Boston College Freshmen; 19—Brown Freshmen at Aldrich Field; 16—St. John's Prep (morning game); 19—Holy Cross Freshmen; 21—Brown Freshmen.



# 38 P. C. YEARLINGS OUT FOR BASEBALL

Report for First Time to Coach  
Egan.—'Varsity Plays  
Game.

The list of Freshman players who reported yesterday:

#### Pitchers

Thomas A. Conley, Harrisville; John J. Griffin, Auburn; Daniel F. McKinnon, Pawtucket; Joseph F. McManus, Taunton; John J. Mahoney, Boston; Louis Marr, Providence; Robert E. O'Neil, Westerly; Roger Sherry, Pawtucket; Alexander Ustaszewski, Pawtucket.

#### Catchers

Thomas F. Healy, Providence; Charles McElroy, Providence; Joseph Gariepy, Woonsocket; Michael Michaels, Danbury, Conn.; Joseph Gallagher, Pawtucket; Joseph E. Deuse, Fall River; James P. D'Neill, Somerville, Mass.

#### First Basemen

Raymond Harrison, Fall River; Robert Ballard, Providence; James McGuire, Providence; Joseph Doyle, Woonsocket.

#### Second Basemen

Walter Croteau, Providence; John O'Reilly, Pawtucket; Arthur Connors, Lowell, Mass.; Vincent Sullivan, Plainfield, Conn.; Girard Connor, Fall River.

#### Shortstops

George Mooney, Sandwich, Mass.; Albert Ahern, Charlestown, Mass.

#### Third Baseman

Raymond Fanning, Providence; Leo Carter, Gonic, N. H.

#### Outfielders

Silvio Bafastini, Providence; Horace Bowman, New London; Norman Urban, Warren; Richard McMullen, Pawtucket; Edward Brodeur, Providence; James Tully, Peace Dale; Robert J. Quinn, Providence; Lawrence Foley, Fall River; William Murphy, Danbury, Conn.



**MARIANAPOLIS DEFEATS  
FRIAR FRESHMEN 10-4**

Visitors Score Six Runs in Eighth  
and Two in Ninth.

Marianapolis defeated the Providence College Freshmen, 10-4, in a morning game at Hendricken Field today. The visitors rallied in the eighth inning when Marr, Freshman pitcher, weakened, and scored six runs to take the lead from the Friars.

The score:

MARIANAPOLIS				P. C. FRESHMEN			
ab	r	h	po	ab	r	h	po
Svirskas, 2	5	0	3	Urban, m.	5	1	2
S'niynas, 1	5	1	3	Lyons, r.	3	1	1
Saun'nas, 1	5	1	3	Doyle, l.	5	0	0
Kam'd'ls, 3	5	2	2	Martin, f.	4	1	2
Akstinas, c	5	2	3	Deuse, c.	4	1	1
Stainowis, p	5	2	2	Gariepy, s.	3	0	0
Petrulis, s.	5	2	2	Connors, 2.	0	0	0
Fuscins, m	5	1	2	Butler, 2.	4	0	1
Balcunos, r	5	0	2	Connor, s.	4	0	0
Petrulis, 1	3	0	0	Harrison, 1.	0	0	0
				Marr, p.	3	0	1
				Morin, p.	1	0	1
Totals	43	10	16	Totals	37	4	9

Innings ..... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 Marianapolis ..... 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 6 2—10  
 P. C. Freshmen ..... 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0—4

Errors—Connors, Urban, Doyle, Dense, Gariepy 2, Saunliynas, Kamandulis. Hits—Off Marr, 12 in 7 innings; off Morin, 4 in 2 innings. Two-base hits—Lyons. Three-base hit—Stainowis. Struck out—By Stainowis, 8; Marr, 2; Morin, 1. Base on balls—Off Stainowis, 3; Morin, 1. Left on bases—Marianapolis 7, P. C. Freshman 9. Time of game—2:15. Umpire—Burke.

\*Batted for Connor in 9th inning.

**MARIANAPOLIS DEFEATS  
FRIAR FRESHMEN 10-4**

Visitors Score Six Runs in Eighth  
and Two in Ninth.

Marianapolis defeated the Providence College Freshmen, 10-4, in a morning game at Hendricken Field today. The visitors rallied in the eighth inning when Marr, Freshman pitcher, weakened, and scored six runs to take the lead from the Friars.

The score:

MARIANAPOLIS				P. C. FRESHMEN			
ab	r	h	po	ab	r	h	po
Svirskas, 2	5	0	3	Urban, m.	5	1	2
S'niynas, 1	5	1	3	Lyons, r.	3	1	1
Saun'nas, 1	5	1	3	Doyle, l.	5	0	0
Kam'd'ls, 3	5	2	2	Martin, f.	4	1	2
Akstinas, c	5	2	3	Deuse, c.	4	1	1
Stainowis, p	5	2	2	Gariepy, s.	3	0	0
Petrulis, s.	5	2	2	Connors, 2.	0	0	0
Fuscins, m	5	1	2	Butler, 2.	4	0	1
Balcunos, r	5	0	2	Connor, s.	4	0	0
Petrulis, 1	3	0	0	Harrison, 1.	0	0	0
				Marr, p.	3	0	1
				Morin, p.	1	0	1
Totals	43	10	16	Totals	37	4	9

Innings ..... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 Marianapolis ..... 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 6 2—10  
 P. C. Freshmen ..... 0 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0—4

Errors—Connors, Urban, Doyle, Dense, Gariepy 2, Saunliynas, Kamandulis. Hits—Off Marr, 12 in 7 innings; off Morin, 4 in 2 innings. Two-base hits—Lyons. Three-base hit—Stainowis. Struck out—By Stainowis, 8; Marr, 2; Morin, 1. Base on balls—Off Stainowis, 3; Morin, 1. Left on bases—Marianapolis 7, P. C. Freshman 9. Time of game—2:15. Umpire—Burke.

\*Batted for Connor in 9th inning.

Game played: April 27, 1936







# B. C. CUBS SCORE 7-1 VICTORY OVER FRIAR FRESHMEN

Somy, Winners' Pitcher, Allows Six Hits; Gariepy Leads Losers.

(Special to the Providence Journal)  
Newton, Mass., April 28.—The Boston College freshman baseball team scored its third victory in four games, winning 7-1 this afternoon from the Providence College freshmen at University Heights.

Sigmund Somy, St. John's Prep pitcher last year, twirled for the B. C. Cubs, scattering six hits and striking out five batsmen. He was especially effective with men on the bases. Four errors by the visitors handicapped their chances.

Joe McManus, who opened on the mound for the visitors, lasted three innings and in that time the home nine piled up a 6-0 margin on five hits, four passes, a couple of Providence errors and two passed balls. Paul Morin, who replaced him, was steadier but the Friar freshmen were unable to hit Somy.

The single Providence freshmen run came in the fifth frame when with two down, following Morin's strikeout and Gariepy's infield out. George Mooney reached on Pilote's error, stole second and scored on Jack Martin's safe blow to left field.

Two B. C. runs in the first came on passed balls and errors and two more in the second were the result of a pass to Smith and a home run by Riley. Two more were added in the third on three hits and two errors and the last Boston College freshmen run in the seventh was made on a pass, an error and double by Smith, right fielder.

BOSTON COLLEGE					PROVIDENCE						
'39					'39						
	ab	r	h	po	a		ab	r	h	po	a
Ayers, l	4	2	1	0	0	Gariepy, 3	5	0	2	3	2
Ash, m	4	1	1	1	0	Mooney, s	5	1	0	1	4
Martoski, c	5	0	1	5	0	Martin, l	4	0	1	0	0
Pilote, s	4	1	1	2	3	O'Neill, c	4	0	0	4	2
Palumbo, 3	3	1	1	2	2	Lyons, r	3	0	1	2	0
Smith, r	2	1	2	1	0	Connors, 2	4	0	1	5	3
Riley, 2	4	0	1	6	2	Harrison, 1	2	0	0	7	0
Vetrono, 1	4	0	1	8	0	Urban, m	3	0	0	2	1
Somy, p	2	1	0	2	3	McManus, p	1	0	0	0	0
						Morin, p	3	0	1	0	1

Totals. 32 7 9 27 10 Totals. 34 1 6 24 13  
 Innings . . . . . 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 Boston College '39. . . . . 2 2 2 0 0 0 1 0 x—7  
 Providence '39. . . . . 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0—1  
 Errors—O'Neill, Urban 2, McManus, Pilote. Stolen bases—Mooney, Palumbo. Two-base hits—Palumbo, Smith. Home run—Riley. Struck out—By Somy 5, by Morin 1, by McManus 1. Base on balls—Off Somy 4, off McManus 3, off Morin 2. Passed ball—O'Neill 2. Umpires—Igoe and Jones. Time—2h. 30m.



---

**FRIAR FRESHMEN  
TO PLAY RAMLETS**

---

The Providence College Freshman baseball team will open its home season at Hendricken Field this afternoon against the Rhode Island State Freshmen. Dan McKinnon will probably start for the Friars with Jim O'Neill catching. Although the P. C. Freshmen have lost their first two starts they will try to turn back their rivals from South County, as this game has a bearing on the State Freshman baseball title, which the Friar yearlings won last year.



Game played:

April 30, 1936

**R. I. FRESHMEN BEAT  
P. C. FRESHMEN 11-2**

The R. I. State College Freshman baseball team defeated Providence College Freshmen, 11-2, yesterday afternoon at Hendricken Field. Getting to Roger Sherry in the fourth frame, the visitors put across four runs and held the upper hand for the remainder of the contest.

Fitch of State limited the P. C. Freshmen to three scattered hits, and his mates played errorless ball behind him. Jones hit a home run in the last inning for the hitting feature of the game. Martin and Doyle knocked out doubles for two of the trio of P. C. hits.

R. I. STATE FRESHMEN						P. C. FRESHMEN					
	ab	r	h	po	a		ab	r	h	po	a
Jones, l...	5	2	1	4	0	Garlepy, 3.	4	0	0	0	2
Graham, m	5	2	2	2	0	Mooney, s.	4	0	0	4	3
Jaworski, 2	4	1	0	0	0	Martin, l..	4	1	1	3	1
Fay, 3....	4	2	3	2	2	Deuse, c...	3	1	0	3	0
Gough, c..	1	1	0	5	0	Lyons, r...	4	0	0	0	0
Albanese, r	5	2	1	3	0	Connors, 2.	2	0	0	1	2
Tkacs, l...	5	1	1	1	0	Doyle, 1...	3	0	1	15	0
Zack'nyk, s	3	1	1	0	4	Urban, m..	3	0	1	0	0
Fitch, p...	4	0	1	0	4	Sherry, p..	1	0	0	0	4
						M'Kin'n, p.	2	0	0	0	4
						O'Neil, p..	0	0	0	0	0

Totals 36 12 10 27 10 Totals 30 2 3x26 12

Innings ..... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
R. I. Freshmen.... 1 0 0 4 0 1 3 0 2—11  
P. C. Freshmen ... 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 0—2  
Errors—Mooney, Deuse 2, Urban. Hits—  
Off Sherry 5 in 3 2-3 innings; off McKinnon  
5 in 4 2-3; off O'Neil 0 in 2-3. Stolen bases—  
Connors, Jones, Graham, Fay 2, Gough,  
Tkacs, Zackadnyk. Two-base hits—Martin,  
Doyle. Home run—Jones. Sacrifice—  
Gough. Double play—Martin to Connors.  
Struck out—By Fitch 4; by McKinnon 2; by  
O'Neil 1. Base on balls—Off Sherry 2; off  
McKinnon 1; off O'Neil 1. Wild pitch—Mc-  
Kinnon. Passed balls—Gough, Deuse. Hit  
by pitched ball—By Sherry (Gough); by  
McKinnon (Fay). Left on bases—R. I. 5;  
P. C. 1. Umpire—Merritt.

xAlbanese out for interference in 4th.



Game played:

May 6, 1936

# RAMLETS DEFEAT FRIAR FRESHMEN

Score 10-2 Victory in Twilight  
Game at Kingston; Zach-  
adnyk Stars.

Rhode Island State College's freshman nine maintained its undefeated record yesterday at Kingston by routing the Providence College yearling team, 10 to 2, in a twilight contest. The victory marked the second time the Kingston team has beaten the Friars and ran up the Ramlets' winning streak to six straight.

Terry Zachadnyk, diminutive Ramlet short stop, led both teams in batting as he enjoyed a perfect day at bat. Zachadnyk singled twice to centre and walked twice in four trips to the plate. Bill Fitch, Rhode Island hurler, won his second start of the season over the Providence team.

The Kingston nine put the game away by scoring four runs in the opening inning on two doubles, a walk, two errors, a fielder's choice, and a timely single. Two Friars erred five times behind McManus, their starting hurler, and three of these were converted into runs by the Ramlets.

The score:

R. I. FRESHMEN					P. C. FRESHMEN						
	a	b	r	p	a		a	b	r	p	a
Jones, l.	5	3	2	0	0	Garlepi, 3	3	0	0	0	1
Graham, m.	4	2	1	3	0	Mooney, s.	3	0	0	1	4
Jaworski, 2	4	1	2	5	2	Martin, l.	3	0	1	1	0
Fay, 3	3	0	1	0	1	J. O'Neil, c	3	0	0	6	0
Gough, c.	4	1	0	1	0	Lycns, r.	3	0	0	2	0
Albanese, r.	2	1	1	2	0	Doyle, 1	3	2	2	6	0
La Castro, r.	1	0	0	0	0	Connors, 2.	2	0	1	1	1
Tkacs, 1	3	0	0	8	0	Urban, m.	2	0	1	1	0
Zachadnyk, s.	2	1	2	2	2	McManus, p.	1	0	0	0	0
Fitch, p.	2	1	0	0	4	L. O'Neil, p.	1	0	0	0	1

Totals 30 10 9 21 9 | Totals . 24 25 18 7

Innings . . . . . 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

Rhode Island Freshmen 4 1 4 1 0 0 x—10

Prov. College Freshmen 0 1 0 0 1 0 0—2

Errors—Zachadnyk, Garlepi 3, Mooney, J. O'Neil.

Hits—Off McManus, 8 in 4 innings; off L. O'Neil 2 in 2.

Stolen bases—Fay 3, Albanese, Doyle.

Two-base hits—Jaworski 2, Graham.

Three-base hit—Connors.

Struck out—By Fitch 1; by McManus 3; by O'Neil 2.

Base on balls—Off McManus 4; off O'Neil 3.

First base on errors—R. I. Freshmen 3, P. C. Freshmen 1.

Left on bases—R. I. Freshmen 6; Prov. College Freshmen 2.

Umpire—Henry Devron.



Game played:

May 11, 1936

**FRIAR FRESHMEN  
LOSE TO B. C., 10-4**

The Boston College Freshman baseball team won its second victory over the Providence College Freshmen, 10-4, at Hendricken Field yesterday afternoon. Holding the P. C. Freshmen scoreless for six innings, while they made five runs themselves, the Eaglets were easy victors.

Providence College errors made possible two runs in the first inning and another pair in the fifth. George Fallon of B. C. had good support and struck out seven opponents. Bob O'Neil pitched steady ball for the Friar Freshmen, but failed to receive effective support.

Five runs behind in the seventh, the Friar Freshmen scored two runs on a single, a walk and an error, the only one made by the visitors. Three singles in the ninth accounted for the other two P. C. Freshman scores.

The score:

BOSTON COLLEGE '39						PROVIDENCE COLLEGE '39					
	ab	r	h	po	a		ab	r	h	po	a
Ayers, l...	4	0	0	1	0	Urban, m...	5	0	2	1	0
Ash, m....	4	2	0	2	0	Lyons, r...	5	0	0	0	0
Pilote, s...	5	3	2	1	4	Doyle, l...	4	0	2	1	4
M'twski, c	5	0	2	8	1	Martin, l...	4	0	0	1	0
Palumbo, 3	4	1	1	1	3	Gallagher, c	4	0	0	4	0
Smith, r...	2	0	0	0	0	Harrison, 3	4	2	2	0	5
Spillane, r	3	2	2	1	0	Butler, 2...	3	1	0	6	8
Riley, 2...	4	2	0	1	0	Connor, s...	1	0	1	1	3
Vetrone, J.	5	0	3	12	0	Marr, s....	2	1	1	0	1
Fallon, p.	5	0	1	0	2	O'Neil, p...	2	0	1	0	1
						McManus, p	0	0	0	0	0
						yO'Neill...	1	0	0	0	0
						zCote....	0	0	0	0	0
						aDeuse...	1	0	0	0	0

Totals 41 10 11 27 10 Totals 36 4 9 27 18

Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
B. C. '39	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	3-10
P. C. '39	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2-4

Errors—Pilote, Urban, Connor 2, Marr 2, McManus. Hits—Off O'Neil, 7 in 7 innings; off McManus, 4 in 2 innings. Stolen bases—Pilote, Riley, Ash. Two-base hit—Urban. Sacrifice hit—Gallagher. Double play—Marr to Butler to Doyle. Struck out—By Fallon 7, by O'Neil 3, by McManus 1. Base on balls—Off O'Neil 1, off McManus 1, off Fallon 2. Wild pitch—McManus. Passed balls—Gallagher 2. Hit by pitched ball—By McManus (Riley). Left on bases—B. C. '39 7, P. C. '39 8. Time of game—2:00. Umpire—Pearce.

yBatted for O'Neil in 7th.  
eBatted for McManus in 5th.  
zRan for Connor in 5th.



Game played:

May 13, 1936

# FRIAR YEARLINGS BEAT BROWN 16-4

P. C. Outfit Wins First Game  
in Seven Starts; Harrison  
Gets Four Hits.

The Providence College Freshman baseball team scored its first victory in seven games by defeating the Brown Freshmen, 16-4, at Aldrich Field yesterday afternoon. The teams battled on even terms until the Bruin Freshman defence collapsed in the fifth.

Providence scored five runs in the fifth to take a commanding lead and added scores in each of the remaining innings. While Ed O'Connor, starting pitcher of the Brown Freshman team, was unable to maintain the smooth pace he set in the early innings Dan McKinnon, P. C. pitcher, overcame his early wildness and became steadier as the game progressed.

With one out in the third inning the Friar Freshman made the first score when McKinnon, who had singled, scored on Lyons's hit to left field. Brown tied the score in the fourth when Trickett doubled and sent Pitocchelli home from third.

P. C. hit O'Connor freely in the fifth and capitalized on Brown errors to score five runs. They continued to add to their score in the following innings, while holding the Bruin Freshmen to three runs.

Providence stole a total of 15 bases and the losers stole two. Harrison, P. C. Freshman third baseman, hit safely four times out of five, making a triple and a double. Hicks, O'Connor and Trickett hit doubles for the Brown Freshmen and Trickett led the Bruin hitting with three out of four.

P. C. FRESHMEN					BROWN FRESHMEN						
	a	b	r	p	a	a	b	r	p	a	
Urban, m.	5	2	3	1	2	M'hnaeky, 1	3	0	0	2	2
Lyons, r...	6	1	2	0	0	Arrendell, s	3	0	1	3	0
Doyle, l...	5	3	1	1	0	Hicks, 2...	4	2	1	4	1
Martin, l.	5	2	2	1	0	Barker, r...	4	0	0	2	0
Deuse, c...	4	1	0	7	1	P'chelli, ...	4	2	1	6	2
Harrison, 3	5	3	4	2	6	Trickett, 3	4	0	3	0	4
Butler, 2...	4	0	0	4	3	Quinn, m...	2	0	0	0	0
Garlepy, s	4	1	2	1	0	Truman, m	2	0	0	0	0
M'K'non, p.	5	3	3	1	2	Bova, c...	3	0	1	9	2
						O'Connor, p	2	0	1	1	0
						Sturtz, p...	2	0	0	0	2

Totals	43	16	17	27	14	Totals	33	4	8	27	13
Innings	.....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
P. C. '39	.....	0	0	1	0	5	2	3	4	1	—16
Brown '39	.....	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	—4
Errors—	Urban, Deuse, Garlepy, Moch-nacky 2, Pitocchelli. Hits—Off O'Connor, 12 in 6 innings; off Sturtz, 5 in 3 innings. Stolen bases—Urban 3, Doyle, Martin, Deuse, Harrison 4, Butler 2, Garlepy 2, McKinnon, Moch-nacky, Pitocchelli. Two-base hits—Harrison, Hicks, Trickett, O'Connor. Three-base hit—Harrison. Double play—Harrison to Butler to Doyle. Struck out—By McKinnon 6, by O'Connor 4, by Sturtz 3. Base on balls—Off McKinnon 4, off O'Connor 2; off Sturtz 2. Passed balls—Bova 2, Deuse 1. Left on bases—P. C. '39 4, Brown '39 6. Time of game—2:20. Umpire—Halloran.										

xBatted for Quinn in 6th inning.



Game played:

May 16, 1936

**FRIAR FRESHMEN  
DEFEATED 16 TO 8**

After taking a 7-1 lead in the first six innings the Providence College Freshman baseball team weakened in the next three innings to lose a 16-8 decision to St. John's Prep at Hendricken Field yesterday morning. It was the third win for the Saints in five contests.

The score:

ST. JOHN'S PREP.					P. C. FRESHMEN							
ab.	r.	lb.	p.	a.	ab.	r.	lb.	p.	a.			
Cromwl.	2	4	0	3	2	Urban, m	5	0	1	2	0	
Ryan, M.	4	2	1	0	0	Lyons, r	3	0	1	1	0	
Cote, l	6	2	1	0	0	Doyle, l	5	1	1	7	0	
Slincy, l	6	3	3	5	0	Batastini, l	3	0	0	2	0	
Reed, c	5	2	2	15	2	xMartin, l	2	0	1	0	0	
Keating, r	5	2	2	0	0	Deuse, c	4	2	3	11	0	
Crane, s	6	2	3	2	3	Harrison, s	3	3	2	1	3	3
Griffin, s	5	1	2	2	2	Butler, s	2	1	2	0	1	1
Wright, p	4	0	1	0	2	Gariepy, s	5	1	3	0	5	
Sikosky, p	1	2	1	0	0	O'Neil, p	3	0	0	0	1	
						Marr, p	0	0	0	0	0	
						Morin, p	0	0	0	0	0	
						McManus, p	1	0	0	0	1	

Totals	46	16	19	27	11	Totals	35	8	11	27	11
Innings	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
St. John's	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	7	5	—16	
P. C. Freshmen	0	3	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	—8	

Errors—Basastini, Harrison, Gariepy 2.  
 Hits—Off O'Neil 13 in 7 1-3 innings; off Marr 1 in 1-3 inning; off Morin 5 in 2-3 inning; off McManus 0 in 2-3 inning; off Wright 9 in 6 2-3 innings; off Sikosky 2 in 2 1-3 innings. Stolen bases—Gariepy 2.  
 Two-base hits—Cromwell, Deuse. Three base hits—Gariepy 2, Griffin, Cromwell.  
 Slincy. Home run—Cote. Sacrifice hit—Harrison. Struck out—By Wright 10, Sikosky 3, O'Neil 7, Marr 1. Base on balls—Off O'Neil 4, Marr 3, Morin 1, McManus 1, Wright 9, Sikosky 1. Passed balls—Deuse 2. Left on bases—St. John's 12, P. C. Freshmen 11. Time of game—2:35. Umpire—Pearce.

x Batted for Batastini in seventh.







# FRIAR FRESHMEN DOWN BEAR CUBS FOR SECOND TIME

The Providence College Freshman baseball team closed its season yesterday with its second victory over the Brown Freshmen, 13-8, at Hendricken Field. The battle was featured by extra-base hitting with Capt. Dan Hicks of the Bruin yearlings topping the display with a home run in the sixth.

Brown scored first when Barker singled in the second inning and came home on Battles' double. Providence tied the score in the same inning when O'Neil, starting P. C. Freshman pitcher, clouted a triple to centre to score Gariepy, who had walked.

Six hits coupled with O'Connor's wild streak in the third accounted for six runs for the Friar Freshmen and gave them a 7-1 lead. In the seventh inning the Bruin Freshmen drove O'Neil from the game with a six-hit barrage, including Hicks' homer and triples by Mochnacky and Trigger.

Dan McKinnon took O'Neil's place and limited the Brown yearlings to a single hit in the last 2 1-3 innings. White replaced O'Connor for the Brown Freshmen in the seventh. Providence scored four runs on four hits, including Mooney's triple, off White's delivery.

P. C. FRESHMEN						BR. FRESHMEN					
	ab	r	h	p	a		ab	r	h	p	a
Urban, m.	3	1	1	3	0	Moch'ack, l.	5	0	2	1	1
Murphy, r.	4	3	4	0	0	Arren'ell, s.	2	0	0	2	0
Doyle, l.	5	2	2	4	0	xHicks, 2...	5	2	2	3	1
Martin, l.	4	2	2	6	1	Barker, r.	5	2	3	1	1
Deuse, c.	5	2	3	3	4	Pitoch'li, l.	5	2	2	9	1
Harrison, 3	4	1	1	0	2	Battles, c.	5	1	3	4	3
Gariepy, 2.	3	2	0	4	1	Trigger, 3.	4	0	1	2	6
Mooney, s.	5	0	2	2	5	Truman, m	1	0	0	0	0
O'Neil, p.	3	0	1	0	0	Sturtz, m.	3	0	0	1	1
McKin'n, p	1	0	0	0	0	O'Connor, p	3	1	0	1	1
						White, p...	1	0	0	0	0

Totals 37 13 16 27 13      Totals 39 8 13 24 15  
 Innings ..... 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9  
 P. C. '39 ..... 0 1 6 1 0 2 0 3 x—13  
 Brown '39 ..... 0 1 0 1 0 1 5 0 0—8  
 Errors—Arrendell, O'Connor 2, Gariepy 3, Murphy, Doyle. Hits—O'Neil 12 in 6 innings; off White 4 in 2; off O'Neil 12 in 6 2-3; off McKinnon 1 in 2-3. Stolen bases—Trigger, Gariepy, Doyle, Martin 2. Two-base hits—Doyle, Martin, Deuse, Battles. Three-base hits—O'Neil, Mooney, Deuse, Mochnacky, Trigger. Home run—Hicks. Struck out—By O'Neil 2; by McKinnon 4; by O'Connor 1; by White 1. Base on balls—Off O'Neil 1; off O'Connor 4; off White 2. Balk—White. Hit by pitched ball—By O'Neil (Arrendell); by McKinnon (Arrendell); by O'Connor (Gariepy). Left on bases—P. C. 7; Brown 2. Umpire—Halloran. Time—1h. 55m.



## FRIAR YEARLINGS GIVEN NUMERALS

Seventeen members of the Providence College Freshman baseball squad were awarded numerals yesterday. The list announced by Graduate Manager John E. Farrell includes seven Rhode Islanders.

The following received numerals: Edward Butler and Dan McKinnon, Pawtucket; Norman Urban, Warren; Joseph Doyle and Joseph Garlepy, Woonsocket; Louis Marr, Providence; Harold Martin, Greenville; Girard Connor, Joseph Deuse, and Ray Harrison, Fall River; John Lyons, Haverhill; Joseph McManus, Taunton; George Mooney, Sandwich, Mass.; Paul Morin, Attleboro; William Murphy, Danbury, Conn.; Robert E. O'Neil, Stonington, Conn.; and Manager Edward Kirby, Derby, Conn.



# FIORILLO-ANGER LEAD P. C. TENNIS

Elected Co-Captains at Meeting of Lettermen Held Yesterday Afternoon.

Vincent Fiorillo, '36, of this city, and Irving B. Anger, '36, of Fall River were elected co-captains of the Providence College tennis team at a meeting of the lettermen yesterday afternoon. At the same time the tennis schedule for this year was announced.

The new Friar captains have been outstanding members of the 'Varsity team for two years and both competed for Providence in their Freshman year. Anger was Francis Fitzpatrick's partner in the doubles competition in the New England intercollegiates at Amherst last year.

\* \* \*

Fiorillo played tennis for two years at Technical high, and in 1931 won the singles championship in the Metcalf tournament. He was also one of the championship doubles team in that tourney. Last year Fiorillo again was a winner in the Metcalf doubles tourney. He was a leading member of the Metcalf team in the Blackstone Valley League last season.

Anger has been a prominent contender in Bristol county tennis tournaments. He was captain of the Durfee high school team in 1932.

Nine encounters have been arranged for the team, and the netmen will also compete in the New England Intercollegiates, which will be held at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., this year. The dates of the tourney are May 11, 12, 13.

Providence's doubles team was eliminated in the second round of play in the tournament last season, but Francis Fitzpatrick, one of New England's strong contenders, reached the semi-final round in the singles. This year the Friars will have a stronger doubles team in the tournament, and their best bid for honors in the singles will again rest on Fitzpatrick's shoulders.

The Friars have six lettermen remaining from last season and three of the leading members of last year's Freshman team. There will be no Freshman team this year.

The lettermen are Co-Captains Fiorillo and Anger, Francis Fitzpatrick, Tom Grady, Norman Sandler and Maurice Regan. Sophomores who will seek places on the team include Paul Farley of Blackstone, John Lyons of Fall River, and Joseph Dziob of Providence, all members of the '35 Freshman team.

The schedule follows:  
April 29, American International College at Springfield.  
May 2, Connecticut State at Storrs; 6, Brown; 9, Tufts at Medford; 11-13, New England Intercollegiates at Middletown, Conn.; 15, Clark at Worcester; 16, R. I. State at Kingston; 18, Holy Cross at Worcester; 20, Springfield at Springfield; 23, Worcester Tech at Worcester.

## Co-Captains, Tennis Team



Vincent Fiorillo and Irving Anger,



Match played: April 29, 1936

The Providence College tennis team opened its schedule Wednesday in Springfield by winning all six matches with the American International tennis team. In the opening match Frank Fitzpatrick of the Friars defeated Tessier in love sets. Hanchett was the only A. I. C. player to win a set, forcing Reganto three sets before losing.

The summary:

SINGLES

Fitzpatrick (P) defeated Tessier (AIC), 6-0, 6-0.

Angers (P) defeated Briskin (AIC), 6-4, 6-1.

Fiorillo (P) defeated Dempski (AIC), 6-3, 6-2.

Sandler (P) defeated McKechnie (AIC), 6-3, 6-2.

Regan (P) defeated Hanchett (AIC), 6-4, 2-6, 6-3.

DOUBLES

Angers and Fitzpatrick (P) defeated Dempski and McKechnie (AIC) 6-1, 6-2.



Match played: May 2, 1936

**FRIARS NETMEN WHIP  
CONNECTICUT 7 TO 3**

(Special to the Providence Journal.)  
Storrs, Conn., May 2.—Providence College's tennis team won five singles matches and two doubles to score a 7-2 victory over Connecticut State's netmen here this afternoon. It was the second victory for the Friars since their season opened a week ago. Thompkins won State's lone singles match while Hancock and Monahan gained the Aggies other point with a doubles victory.

The summary:

**Singles**

Fitzpatrick (P) defeated Smith (C) 6-1, 6-2.  
Anger (P) defeated Collins (C) 6-1, 6-0.  
Florillo (P) defeated Gentry (C) 6-1, 6-2.  
Sandler (P) defeated Chase (C) 6-1, 6-1.  
Thompkins (C) defeated Regan (P) 6-2, 2-6, 6-3.  
Grady (P) defeated Monahan (C) 6-0, 6-3.

**Doubles**

Fitzpatrick and Anger (P) defeated Smith and Collins (C) 6-4, 2-6, 6-4.  
Regan and Grady (P) defeated Thompkins and Gentry (C) 6-4, 6-2.  
Hancock and Monahan (C) defeated Sandler and Lynch (P) 8-6, 6-0.



Match played: May 4, 1936

### **FRIAR NETMEN DEFEAT EAGLES**

(Special to the Providence Journal)  
Chestnut Hill, Mass., May 5.—The Providence College tennis team remained undefeated by winning an 8-1 victory over Boston College here this afternoon. Sweeping through the singles the Friars won two of their doubles matches, losing the third after a close struggle. V. Mahoney and Dronney of Boston College saved the Eagles from a shutout by turning back the strong P. C. pair of Sandler and Dziob in three sets.

The summary:

#### **Singles**

Fitzpatrick (P) defeated Kounjian (B) 6-3, 6-4.  
Anger (P) defeated Dronney (B) 6-2, 6-1.  
Florillo (P) defeated V. Mahoney (B) 6-2, 6-2.  
Sandler (P) defeated T. Mahoney (B) 6-2, 6-2.  
Regan (P) defeated Dunn (B) 7-5, 6-2.  
Farley (P) defeated Crowley (B) 7-5, 6-3.

#### **Doubles**

Fitzpatrick and Ancer (P) defeated Gorgone and Kounjian (B) 6-2, 6-1.  
Farley and Regan (P) defeated T. Mahoney and Dunn (B) 8-6, 6-2.  
V. Mahoney and Dronney (B) defeated Sandler and Dziob (P) 1-6, 6-4, 10-8.



atch played: May 6, 1936

The Brown University tennis team handed the Providence College team their first defeat, 6-3, of the season last Wednesday at the Thayer courts. It was first setback for the Friar netmen in four matches.

Fitzpatrick, Providence ace, encountered some of the hardest competition he has been called upon to face this season when he opposed Exton of Brown and was forced to three sets, 5-7, 6-3, 6-0, before coming out on the winning end of the match. Anger of Providence defeated Quinn of Brown to gain the Friar's other singles match.

## BROWN NETMEN BEAT FRIARS 6-3

The Brown University tennis team defeated the Providence College team, 6-3, yesterday afternoon on the Thayer courts. It was the first defeat for Providence in four matches.

Fitzpatrick of Providence ran into some of the hardest competition he has had this season when he met Exton of Brown and was forced to three sets, 5-7, 6-3, 6-0. The best doubles match was the second in which Exton and Rice of Brown finally turned back Anger and Sandler of P. C., 9-7, 6-8, 6-4.

Jackson Skillings, the Brown captain, was unable to play as he is ill with measles.

The summary:

### Singles

Fitzpatrick (P), defeated Exton (B), 5-7, 6-3, 6-0.  
Anger (P), defeated Quinn (B), 8-6, 7-5.  
Rabinowitz (B), defeated Fiorillo (P), 6-2, 6-2.  
Kirschberg (B), defeated Farley (P), 6-2, 6-3.  
Rice (B), defeated Sandler (P), 8-6, 6-2.  
Navis (B), defeated Raegan (P), 6-3, 3-6, 6-4.

### Doubles

Fitzpatrick and Fiorillo (P), defeated Rabinowitz and Kirschberg (B), 6-1, 6-1.  
Exton and Rice (B), defeated Anger and Sandler (P), 8-7, 6-8, 6-4.  
Quinn and MacDougall (B), defeated Raegan and Dzlob (P), 6-0, 6-1.



Match played: May 9, 1936

### DOMINICAN TENNIS TEAM DEFEATS TUFTS 5 TO 4

Friars Capture Four Singles Matches  
to Score Victory.

(Special to the Providence Journal)  
Medford, Mass., May 9.—Strength  
in the singles matches enabled the  
Providence College tennis team to  
down Tufts, 5-4, here today. The  
victory was the fourth for the Friars  
in five matches. Co-captain Irving  
Anger of P. C. gave a spectacular dis-  
play when he came from behind in  
his second and third sets in the  
singles to defeat Abe Goldenberg,  
0-6, 7-5, 8-6.

The summary:

#### Singles

Fitzpatrick (P) defeated Stott (T), 6-2  
6-1.  
Anger (P) defeated Goldenberg (T), 0-6,  
7-5, 8-6.  
Baylies (T) defeated Fiorillo (P), 6-3,  
6-1.  
Sandler (P) defeated Fairfield (T), 4-6,  
6-2, 7-5.  
Ginsberg (T) defeated Regan (P) 6-1, 6-2.  
Grady (P) defeated Gale (T), 6-3, 6-3.

#### Doubles

Fitzpatrick and Anger (P) defeated Stott  
and Baylies (T), 6-2, 6-3.  
Goldenberg and Ginsberg (T) defeated  
Regan and Dziob (P), 6-1, 6-1.  
Fairfield and Gale (T) defeated Grady  
and Sandler (P), 7-5, 6-3.

## COLLEGE TENNIS HALTED BY RAIN

Guibord Wins Way to Final  
by Beating Fitzpatrick  
of P. C.

Middletown, Conn., May 13.—(AP)  
—Rain halted play in the New Eng-  
land intercollegiate tennis champion-  
ships at Wesleyan today after Paul  
Guibord, Dartmouth ace seeded No.  
1, had taken a lead over Al Winston  
of Amherst in the singles finals.

Guibord won the first set 6-2 and  
the final set were tied at 1-1 in the  
second set when the rain began.

If court conditions permit Guibord  
and Winston will start again tomor-  
row morning, and in the afternoon  
will once more be on opposite sides  
of the net in the doubles finals.

Anderson of Dartmouth will be  
teamed with Guibord against Win-  
ston and Nick Hebard of Springfield  
in seeking the doubles crown.

Winston defeated Hebard 3-6, 6-0,  
6-3 this morning to gain his final  
position against Guibord who beat  
Fitzpatrick of Providence College  
6-1, 6-1, in the semi-finals.



## COLLEGE TENNIS HALTED BY RAIN

N.E. INTERCOLLEGIATES.  
at Wesley University

### Guibord Wins Way to Final by Beating Fitzpatrick of P. C.

Middletown, Conn., May 13.—(AP) —Rain halted play in the New England intercollegiate tennis championships at Wesleyan today after Paul Guibord, Dartmouth ace seeded No. 1, had taken a lead over Al Winston of Amherst in the singles finals.

Guibord won the first set 6-2 and the finalists were tied at 1-1 in the second set when the rain began.

If court conditions permit Guibord and Winston will start again tomorrow morning, and in the afternoon will once more be on opposite sides of the net in the doubles finals.

Anderson of Dartmouth will be teamed with Guibord against Winston and Dick Hebard of Springfield in seeking the doubles crown.

Winston defeated Hebard 3-6, 6-0, 6-3 this morning to gain his finals position against Guibord who beat Fitzpatrick of Providence College 6-1, 6-1, in the semi-finals.

### COLLEGE NETMEN ELECT P. C. PLAYER

#### FITZPATRICK ELECTED TO VICE PRESIDENCY

Francis Fitzpatrick, Providence College tennis star, was honored this week with election to the vice presidency of the New England Intercollegiate Tennis Association. Election of officers was held at a meeting during the tournament which closed Wednesday.

Fitzpatrick was eliminated in the semi-final round by Guibord of Dartmouth, who went on to win the N. E. Intercollegiate singles crown. The association has selected Springfield as the site for next year's Intercollegiates.



Match played: May 15, 1936

## FRIAR NETMEN

### TRIP CLARK 5-4

(Special to the Providence Journal)  
Worcester, Mass., May 15.—Co-captain Vincent Fiorillo of the Providence College tennis team subdued Jack Stead of Clark University, 6-2, 3-6, 6-2, to give the Friars a 5-4 decision over the Teachers here today. The victory was the fifth for the Friars in six matches.

The summary:

#### Singles

Fitzpatrick (P) defeated Higgins (C) 6-2, 6-2.  
Anger (P) defeated Porter (C) 6-3, 6-4.  
Fiorillo (P) defeated Stead (C) 6-2, 3-6, 6-2.  
Sandler (P) defeated Kershman (C) 6-3, 6-1.  
Smith (C) defeated Grady (P) 6-3, 6-1.  
Richardson (C) defeated Dziob (P) 6-3, 6-1.

#### Doubles

Fitzpatrick and Anger (P) defeated Porter and Stead (C) 6-2, 6-1.  
Kershman and Smith (C) defeated Sandler and Grady (P) 6-4, 6-2.  
Richardson and Higgins (C) defeated Dziob and Lynch (P) 6-1, 6-1.



Match played: May 16, 1936

### FRIAR NETMEN

### TRIP RAMS 5-4

Rhode Island State College's tennis team lost a 5-4 decision to Providence College at Kingston yesterday afternoon. The rivals divided their six singles matches, but the Friars came through in the doubles to clinch two of the three matches to win the verdict.

#### Singles

Sidney Feldman, RI, lost to Francis Fitzpatrick, P, 6-2, 6-0.  
Russell Koch, RI, lost to Anger, P, 6-2, 6-2.  
Abraham Peisechow, RI, defeated Florillo, P, 9-7, 6-1.  
James Cook, RI, lost to Sandler, P, 6-2, 7-5.  
Lloyd Garland, RI, defeated Regan, P, 6-4, 8-6.  
Allick Factoroff, RI, defeated Grady, P, 6-1, 0-6, 8-6.

#### Doubles

Russell Koch and Sidney Feldman, RI, lost to Fitzpatrick and Regan, P, 7-9, 6-2, 6-0.  
Lloyd Garland and James Cook, RI, lost to Anger and Sandler, P, 6-3, 1-6, 6-4.  
Abraham Peisechow and Allick Factoroff, RI, defeated Grady and Eziob, 3-6, 6-2, 8-6.

### FRIAR NETMEN

### TRIP RAMS 5-4

\* Rhode Island State College's tennis team lost a 5-4 decision to Providence College at Kingston yesterday afternoon. The rivals divided their six singles matches, but the Friars came through in the doubles to clinch two of the three matches to win the verdict.

#### Singles

Sidney Feldman, RI, lost to Francis Fitzpatrick, P, 6-2, 6-0.  
Russell Koch, RI, lost to Anger, P, 6-2, 6-2.  
Abraham Peisechow, RI, defeated Florillo, P, 9-7, 6-1.  
James Cook, RI, lost to Sandler, P, 6-2, 7-5.  
Lloyd Garland, RI, defeated Regan, P, 6-4, 8-6.  
Allick Factoroff, RI, defeated Grady, P, 6-1, 0-6, 8-6.

#### Doubles

Russell Koch and Sidney Feldman, RI, lost to Fitzpatrick and Regan, P, 7-9, 6-2, 6-0.  
Lloyd Garland and James Cook, RI, lost to Anger and Sandler, P, 6-3, 1-6, 6-4.  
Abraham Peisechow and Allick Factoroff, RI, defeated Grady and Eziob, 3-6, 6-2, 8-6.



Match played: May 18, 1936

**FRIAR NETMEN**  
**TRIP HOLY CROSS**

(Special to the Providence Journal)  
Worcester, Mass., May 18.—Providence College's tennis team defeated the Holy Cross netmen, 7-1, here this afternoon. Grady of the visitors made a fine comeback to score a point for the Friars in his singles match. After dropping the first set, 6-0, to Lambert of Holy Cross, Grady rallied to take the next two, 6-4, 6-2.

**Singles**

Fitzpatrick (P) defeated Gregory (HC), 6-0, 6-1; Anger (P) defeated Crowe (HC), 6-4, 6-1; Sandler (P) defeated O'Keefe (HC), 6-4, 6-1; Florillo (P) defeated Fogarty (HC), 6-1, 6-3; Foley (HC) defeated Regan (P), 6-1, 6-3; Grady (P) defeated Lambert (HC), 0-6, 6-4, 6-2.

**Doubles**

Sandler and Anger (P) defeated O'Keefe and Gregory (HC), 6-0, 4-6, 6-0; Fitzpatrick and Farley (P) defeated Crowe and Fogarty (HC), 6-3, 6-2.



Match played: May 20, 1936

**FRIAR TENNIS TEAM  
BEATS SPRINGFIELD**

(Special to the Providence Journal)  
Springfield, Mass., May 20.—The Providence College tennis team defeated Springfield, 6-3, here, this afternoon for their eighth victory of the season. Dick Hebard of Springfield handed Francis Fitzpatrick of Providence his first defeat this year in a tight match, 6-4, 3-6, 6-3. Fitzpatrick and Anger stopped Hebard and Porozynski in the first doubles match, 6-3, 6-3.

Hebard (S) defeated Fitzpatrick (P) 6-4, 3-6, 6-3.

Anger (P) defeated Hanson (S) 6-1, 6-4.

Sandler (P) defeated Ward (S) 6-0, 6-0.

Fiorillo (P) defeated Porozynski (S) 6-1, 6-2.

Scott (S) defeated Regan (P) 6-1, 2-6, 6-4.

Grady (P) defeated McGill (S) 6-2, 6-3.

**Doubles**

Fitzpatrick and Anger (P) defeated Hebard and Porozynski (S) 6-3, 6-3.

Grady and Dziob (P) defeated Scott and McGill (S) 6-1, 6-0.

Hanson and Ward (S) defeated Sandler and Farley (P) 6-4, 4-6, 6-3.



Match played: May 23, 1936

**FRIAR NETMEN TOPPLE  
WORCESTER POLYTECH 4-2**

**Providence College Team Closes Successful Season**

(Special to the Providence Journal)

Worcester, Mass., May 23.—The Providence College tennis team closed a successful season here this afternoon by defeating Worcester Polytech, 4-2. While every match was closely fought, the visitors showed too much power in the singles and first doubles match for the Tech netmen. Co-captain Irving Anger of Providence College maintained his undefeated record by winning his 10th singles match of the season from Michel of Tech, 6-3, 6-4.

Fitzpatrick (P) defeated Borden (W) 6-2, 6-4.

Anger (P) defeated Michel (W) 6-3, 6-4.

Fiorillo (P) defeated Lane (W) 6-3, 6-4.

Nimmo (W) defeated Sandler (P) 6-1, 6-4.

**Doubles**

Fitzpatrick and Anger (P) defeated Borden and Nimmo (W) 6-3, 6-4.

Michel and Wentworth (W) defeated Sandler and Grady (P) 6-3, 7-5.

Match played May 24, 1936

**FRIAR NET TEAM  
WINS FINALE, 5-3**

(Special to the Providence Journal)

Medford, Mass., May 24.—Providence College closed its 'Varsity tennis season here yesterday afternoon, defeating Tufts, 5-3. It was the fourth victory of the year for the Friars who have tied one match and lost two.

Vincent Fiorillo of the Friars fought through 36 games to win over Claus of Tufts in the feature match. Sheinberg's victory over Irving Anger, Friar ace, was the best Tuft's effort.

Singles—Fitzpatrick (P) defeated Cavanaugh (T) 7-5, 6-1; Sheinberg (T) defeated Anger (P) 6-3, 7-5; Goldenberg (T) defeated Pelchat (P) 6-2, 6-0; Fiorillo (P) defeated Claus (T) 11-9, 3-6, 6-1; Regan (P) defeated Baylles (T) 6-3, 5-7, 6-4; Sandler (P) defeated Keech (T) 2-6, 6-2, 6-2.

Doubles—Fitzpatrick and Regan (P) defeated Cavanaugh and Goldenberg (T) 6-1, 6-3; Sheinberg and Ginsburg (T) defeated Grady and Hart (P) 6-1, 6-1.



## 10 FRIAR NETMEN AWARDED LETTERS

Ten Varsity letters were awarded to the Providence College tennis team yesterday bringing to a close the most successful season the Friars have ever enjoyed in this sport. The Black and White netmen scored nine victories in 10 encounters with outstanding triumphs over Springfield, Tufts and Rhode Island.

Co-captain Irving Anger was undefeated in singles play, scoring 10 straight triumphs. Francis Fitzpatrick, who reached the semi-finals of the New England Intercollegiates at Middletown and was elected vice president of the New England Intercollegiate Tennis Association, lost only one match out of 10.

Anger and Fitzpatrick were the best doubles combination for the Friars as they won seven matches and were undefeated as a team. Co-captain Vincent Fiorillo won seven of his 10 singles matches and Harold Sandler, veteran member of the team, won eight out of 10.

Varsity awards were made to the following yesterday. Co-captain Irving Anger, Fall River; Co-captain Vincent Fiorillo, Providence; Francis Fitzpatrick, Providence; Maurice Regan, Lawrence, Mass.; Thomas Grady, Michael Dziob and Paul Farley, Woonsocket; Harold Sandler, Fall River; Gerald Lynch, and Manager Quentin Geary, Providence.

Prospects for next season are promising as the holdovers number Francis Fitzpatrick, Maurice Regan, Paul Farley and Michael Dziob. Anger, Fiorillo, Grady, Sandler and Lynch will graduate in June, breaking up a team which has enjoyed a considerable amount of success during the past two years.



# Egan's Visit Recalls Revival Period Of I. L. In Newark With 'Silver Fox' Pilot Of Bears

## Providence Coach Never Disputed Ump's Verdict

By FRANK J. FAGAN

Jack Egan, who managed the Newark Bears for Charles Davids back in 1927, is in town visiting old friends...The "Silver Fox" is coach of Providence University...Vic Lynch, the former Caldwell High School twirler, was on the Providence mound staff last season, but did little pitching...He injured his arm in fungo batting and the member failed to respond to treatment.

Egan ran into a flock of ball players in the Newark National and Essex Bank...Among them was Fred Adams, who was with the Bears in 1927 and who did considerable twirling in the N. Y.-P. League before he decided on a banking career and a place on the National team so ably directed by Henry Winkler...Abby Leitch, now managing Belmar and doing well, by the way, greeted Egan, as did Hal Herman who, many believe, would have little trouble making the grade in professional circles...Hal, however, appears perfectly at home handing out and taking in money.

The former manager of the Bears doesn't look a day older than when he went through the



JACK EGAN

revival period of International League baseball in this city... Jack wasn't among Newark's popular managers, but he knew the game from all angles...His

## Nature Is Guide For Anglers; Shorts On Sports Trail

failure to go on the field and battle for his rights was not in keeping with the fans...The "Silver Fox" used to sit at one end of the dugout and stay there for the game...The reason he never disputed the decision of an umpire was due to the fact that he was an umpire in his own right in the American League... Once a play was called, he said, it stayed called, so what was the use of all the useless words?

Egan was asking about some of the ball players who were with him in spring training at Pensacola, Fla., among them Joie Dwyer, the Orange athlete who is banging the cover off the ball down south...Jack recalled the time when a doctor at Panama City, Fla., told Joe in 1926 that he could not expect to live long if he continued to play baseball... That's ten years ago and the Dwyer fellow is still going strong...Incidentally, Egan mentioned that he has three ball players at Providence who will soon be working in the New York Yankee chain.

Egan intimated, too, that he had heard plenty of praise sounded for Henry "Hank" Borowy, Montclair Academy twirler; Leo Intrabartola of Hillside and Cy Dadd of Cranford, both catchers...Providence no doubt would be pleased to welcome all three boys.



## Collegians, Beware!

**O**NE of the seven pitchers on the Providence College varsity team staff is Vic (No-Hit) Lynch, former Caldwell High School and Essex County League wizard. Since the Providence nine, coached by Jack Egan, who managed the Newark Bears in 1927, boasts one of the most comprehensive schedules in Eastern intercollegiate circles, Lynch may win as much diamond fame as Owen Carroll did at Holy Cross, another great baseball college, before he bids farewell to the Friars' campus.

Vic carved himself a large helping of New Jersey baseball glory when he pitched **FOUR** no-hit games in two years for Caldwell High, under the late Coach Dutch Brumbaugh, and for the Caldwell Post in the Essex County League. This record has never been approached in the annals of local baseball.

In 1933, when he was a skinny kid of 16, Vic started on his no-hit path to immortality when, pitching for Caldwell High, he first blanked Montclair Teachers College with no hits and then hurled two more no-hitters for his Essex County League team against Bloomfield and Orange. As though that weren't enough fame, Vic shut out the Montclair Academy team without a safety in May, 1934.

\* \* \* \* \*

## Goes to Providence

**U**PON his graduation from Caldwell, No-Hit Vic matriculated at Providence College, where last year he starred on the mound for the undefeated Friar freshman nine. He gave every indication of developing into a great college pitcher, and his progress was watched closely by Egan, then making his debut as coach of the team. Six feet tall and weighing about 170 pounds, the 18-year-old Caldwellite looked every inch the pitching star.

Coach Egan has already designated Lynch as one of his seven starting varsity pitchers this season, and he'll probably make his Providence debut against the Cadets at West Point next week. That sounds like a lot of pitchers for a college team to have, but the Friars' schedule is so tough that they have to carry almost as many hurlers as a big league club.

On the Providence baseball card you find, among lesser opponents, Princeton (against whom the Friars open their season tomorrow), Army, Villanova, Yale, Holy Cross, Dartmouth, Brown, Boston College, St. Johns—and the Boston Red Sox. A total of twenty-eight games is scheduled during the next two months. The ex-Bear manager, by the way, sent up two players to organized baseball since he took charge at Providence. First-baseman Marion has been attached by the Giants' system, while Third-baseman Madden has gone up to Dayton in the Middle Atlantic League.



# FRIARS ORGANIZE GOLF TEAM AGAIN

Galasso Appointed Coach;  
Matches Being Sought with  
Brown and State.

Steps toward the revival of golf at Providence College were taken during the past week, when Graduate Manager John E. Farrell appointed Daniel Galasso, former Providence College golf captain, to organize an informal team. Marked interest in the sport was shown among the students when close to 25 candidates answered the call.

Galasso, who turned professional during his one-year absence from college, will not be eligible to play for the Friars. He will act in a coaching capacity. In addition to competition in various sectional tournaments Galasso has acted as an assistant at the Westchester Country Club.

A match with Rhode Island State during this month is pending and matches are being sought with Brown and several other college teams. Galasso looked over his candidates during a practice round on Thursday and reports that Bill King, George Braman and Jim Murphy are promising prospects. Joe Carew and Francis Fitzpatrick, basketball and tennis stars, respectively, are also capable golfers and may join the team.

Golf returns to the Dominican school after a one year absence, the sport having been dropped following the '34 season. The Friars had their first golf team in 1932 when the sport was introduced at the college by Michael J. Thomas, first golf captain. Through Thomas's efforts the sport enjoyed a successful three-year reign.

Galasso was a pioneer member of the team along with Joe McLaughlin, who was co-captain in '34, with John Shields, team manager. Plans for the near future are for periodic practice sessions during which candidates will be selected for the informal team and the groundwork laid for a formal team.

May 10, 1936

## FIVE ALREADY CHOSEN FOR FRIAR GOLF TEAM

Candidates Hold Drill.—Braman  
Cards an 82.

The Providence College golf team which will represent the local institution informally this year is rapidly taking shape under the tutelage of Danny Galasso, veteran member of three Friar links teams and now a professional.

Five members of the team, which shows promise of being able to hold its own under stiff competition, have already been chosen after test rounds the past two weeks. The candidates played a practice round at the municipal course early this week.

George Braman turned in the best card with an 82 while Joe Carew, Friar basketball star, carded an 85. Jim Murphy, Bill King and Francis Fitzpatrick, tennis ace, are expected to be other members of the informal team. A sixth member will be selected soon.

May 15, 1936

## FIVE ALREADY CHOSEN FOR FRIAR GOLF TEAM

Candidates Hold Drill.—Braman  
Cards an 82.

The Providence College golf team which will represent the local institution informally this year is rapidly taking shape under the tutelage of Danny Galasso, veteran member of three Friar links teams and now a professional.

Five members of the team, which shows promise of being able to hold its own under stiff competition, have already been chosen after test rounds the past two weeks. The candidates played a practice round at the municipal course early this week.

George Braman turned in the best card with an 82 while Joe Carew, Friar basketball star, carded an 85. Jim Murphy, Bill King and Francis Fitzpatrick, tennis ace, are expected to be other members of the informal team. A sixth member will be selected soon.



---

*Web* No. 101

PATENTED

---



